

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| A | | | | |
| able | <i>adj.</i> | sali poi humani | <i>ks.</i> | cakap |
| abnormal | <i>adj.</i> | ganjica | <i>ks.</i> | ganjil |
| above | <i>prep.</i> | ahato | <i>kd.</i> | atas |
| above | <i>n.</i> | am hoto | <i>kb.</i> | di atas |
| above | <i>prep.</i> | amhoto | <i>kd.</i> | di atas |
| above | <i>prep.</i> | amu hoto | <i>kd.</i> | atas |
| absent minded | <i>adv.</i> | kalehue | <i>kkt.</i> | lalai |
| absolutely | <i>adv.</i> | haki ie | <i>kkt.</i> | sama sekali |
| absolutely | <i>adj.</i> | ya rehe | <i>ks.</i> | sama sekali |
| accelerate | <i>v.</i> | sasala | <i>kk.</i> | mencepat, mencepatkan |
| accept | <i>v.</i> | sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | menerima |
| accident | <i>n.</i> | ya supu hunan hunania | <i>kb.</i> | kecelakaan |
| accommodation | <i>n.</i> | olone tue tue, | <i>kb.</i> | tempat tinggal |
| accommodation | <i>n.</i> | tue tuea | <i>kb.</i> | tempat tinggal |
| accompany (someone) | <i>phrase</i> | iya saka humani | <i>pb.</i> | dia mendampingi sesama |
| accompany (someone) | <i>v.</i> | kanai | <i>kk.</i> | menemani |
| accuse | <i>v.</i> | tutua | <i>kk.</i> | tuduh, menuduh |
| ache | <i>n.</i> | loua | <i>kb.</i> | sakit |
| action | <i>n.</i> | kakesi | <i>ks.</i> | aksi |
| adhere | <i>v.</i> | puluia | <i>kk.</i> | tempel, menempel |
| adjacent | <i>v.</i> | hapi hapi | <i>kk.</i> | berdekatan |
| admire | <i>v.</i> | telina | <i>kk.</i> | mengagumi |
| admit | <i>v.</i> | malaku | <i>kk.</i> | mengakui |
| admit | <i>v.</i> | nohoki | <i>kk.</i> | mengaku |
| adolescence | <i>n.</i> | kakaua | <i>kb.</i> | masa remaja |
| adolescent | <i>n.</i> | holua | <i>kb.</i> | remaja |
| adolescent | <i>n.</i> | uhuna holua | <i>kb.</i> | anak remaja |
| adopt | <i>v.</i> | ya paha, yatana | <i>kk.</i> | mengambil |
| adopted child | <i>n.</i> | autana | <i>kb.</i> | anak angkat |
| adopted child | <i>n.</i> | kahai | <i>kb.</i> | anak angkat |
| adoption (of child) | <i>n.</i> | hitiau | <i>kb.</i> | mengangkat |
| adrenal gland | <i>n.</i> | walunia | <i>kb.</i> | kelenjar adrenalin |
| adult | <i>adj.</i> | potona | <i>ks.</i> | dewasa |
| advance | <i>v.</i> | solu | <i>kk.</i> | maju, memajukan |
| advice | <i>n.</i> | pitinau | <i>kb.</i> | nasihat |
| advise | <i>v.</i> | pitinau | <i>kk.</i> | menasehati |
| advocate (legal) | <i>n.</i> | maka tolokia | <i>kb.</i> | pengacara |
| adze | <i>n.</i> | sakol wa | <i>kb.</i> | cangkul |
| affection | <i>n.</i> | kateua | <i>kb.</i> | cinta |
| affectionate | <i>adj.</i> | samai | <i>ks.</i> | pengasih |
| afraid | <i>adj.</i> | mutau ahua | <i>ks.</i> | takut |
| after | <i>prep.</i> | sehua | <i>kd.</i> | sesudah |
| afterbirth | <i>n.</i> | nanapataia | <i>kb.</i> | uri |
| afterbirth | <i>n.</i> | nanapataia | <i>kb.</i> | ari-ari |
| afternoon | <i>n.</i> | mihimu | <i>kb.</i> | sore |
| afternoon | <i>n.</i> | mihimunia | <i>kb.</i> | petang |
| afterwards | <i>adv.</i> | sehua muni | <i>kkt.</i> | kemudian |
| again | <i>adv.</i> | leku | <i>kkt.</i> | lagi |
| age | <i>n.</i> | maharuhu | <i>kb.</i> | usia |
| age | <i>n.</i> | tutaia | <i>kb.</i> | umur |
| agile (physically) | <i>adj.</i> | mane | <i>ks.</i> | gesit |
| agile (physically) | <i>adj.</i> | mane | <i>ks.</i> | lincah |
| agony | <i>n.</i> | wari mimoki ita | <i>kb.</i> | nyeri sekali |
| agree | <i>v.</i> | malaku | <i>kk.</i> | setuju, bersetuju |
| agree | <i>v.</i> | muko | <i>kk.</i> | setuju |
| agree | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | cocok |
| agreement | <i>n.</i> | wahi | <i>kb.</i> | persamaan |
| ahead | <i>prep.</i> | hotoua | <i>kd.</i> | didepan |
| ahead | <i>prep.</i> | hotoua | <i>kd.</i> | dimuka |
| aim | <i>n.</i> | tapia | <i>kb.</i> | tujuan |
| aim (with arrow) | <i>v.</i> | pana | <i>kk.</i> | bidik, membidikkan |
| air | <i>n.</i> | ahai | <i>kb.</i> | udara |
| air | <i>n.</i> | aninoa | <i>kb.</i> | udara |
| alert | <i>adj.</i> | mane haliniu | <i>ks.</i> | waspada |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| alive | <i>adv.</i> | hidup | <i>kkt.</i> | hidup hidup |
| all | <i>num.</i> | haki | <i>kn.</i> | semua |
| all the more so | <i>adv.</i> | hiku | <i>kkt.</i> | lebih-lebih |
| allegiance | <i>n.</i> | manisa | <i>kb.</i> | kesetiaan |
| allied | <i>v.</i> | ofueita | <i>kk.</i> | bersatu |
| allow | <i>v.</i> | ruana he | <i>kk.</i> | biar, membiarkan |
| ally | <i>n.</i> | lofue humani | <i>kb.</i> | sekutu |
| almost | <i>adv.</i> | maisinahoki | <i>kkt.</i> | hampir |
| alone | <i>adv.</i> | kesa aiya | <i>kkt.</i> | sendirian |
| already | <i>adv.</i> | nika | <i>kkt.</i> | sudah |
| already a lot | <i>phrase</i> | kokaiya nika | <i>pb.</i> | penuh semangat |
| already a lot | <i>n.</i> | laite poto | <i>kb.</i> | sudah banyak |
| already certain | <i>n.</i> | amko | <i>kb.</i> | sudah pasti |
| already certain | <i>n.</i> | amunina | <i>kb.</i> | sudah pasti |
| already come | <i>v.</i> | ya hotunika | <i>kk.</i> | sudah datang |
| already empty | <i>v.</i> | sehure namuna | <i>kk.</i> | sudah habis |
| already exhausted | <i>v.</i> | sihunika | <i>kk.</i> | sudah habis |
| already happy | <i>phrase</i> | kokaiya nika | <i>pb.</i> | sudah bergembira |
| already many | <i>n.</i> | kahania nika | <i>kb.</i> | sudah banyak |
| already married | <i>n.</i> | pusawa nika | <i>kb.</i> | sudah kawin |
| already opened | <i>phrase</i> | hoka nika | <i>pb.</i> | sudah buka |
| already pass by | <i>phrase</i> | emholu holu | <i>pb.</i> | sudah berlalu |
| already pass by | <i>phrase</i> | kelimaia | <i>pb.</i> | sudah berlalu |
| already there | <i>adv.</i> | nanika | <i>kkt.</i> | sudah ada |
| also | <i>adv.</i> | leku | <i>kkt.</i> | juga |
| also | <i>adv.</i> | pohi | <i>kkt.</i> | juga |
| alter | <i>v.</i> | waihali | <i>kk.</i> | mengubah |
| although | <i>conj.</i> | nika mani | <i>ksam.</i> | walaupun |
| always | <i>adv.</i> | kesa ata ata | <i>kkt.</i> | selalu |
| always | <i>adv.</i> | manai manai | <i>kkt.</i> | selalu |
| Amaranth vegetable (<i>Amaranthus spp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Payano | <i>kb.</i> | Bayam |
| Ambarella fruit (<i>Spondias dulcis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Ulia mosi | <i>kb.</i> | Kedondong manis |
| Amboina Box Turtle (<i>Cuora amboinensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Makopa | <i>kb.</i> | Kura-kura |
| ambon | <i>n.</i> | apono | <i>kb.</i> | ambon |
| ambush | <i>v.</i> | hakui | <i>kk.</i> | segap, menyergap |
| ambush | <i>v.</i> | hamui | <i>kk.</i> | sergap, menyergap |
| among | <i>prep.</i> | amaliama | <i>kd.</i> | diantara |
| among | <i>prep.</i> | au pohisei | <i>kd.</i> | diantara |
| among | <i>prep.</i> | pohi mansia | <i>kd.</i> | diantara |
| amorous | <i>v.</i> | ohoa asukai | <i>kk.</i> | bersifat cinta-kasih |
| amount | <i>n.</i> | lofue ita | <i>kb.</i> | jumlah |
| amused | <i>adj.</i> | maka poa | <i>ks.</i> | geli |
| ancestor | <i>n.</i> | ai ula | <i>kb.</i> | leluhur |
| ancestor | <i>n.</i> | aiula | <i>kb.</i> | leluhur |
| ancestor | <i>n.</i> | moyang | <i>kb.</i> | leluhur |
| ancestor | <i>n.</i> | pinamutu oihini | <i>kb.</i> | nenekmoyang |
| ancient history | <i>n.</i> | sou mutuania | <i>kb.</i> | sejarah tua |
| and | <i>conj.</i> | au pohisei | <i>ksam.</i> | dan |
| and | <i>conj.</i> | pohi | <i>ksam.</i> | dan |
| anger | <i>n.</i> | iakake | <i>kb.</i> | kemarahan |
| angry | <i>v.</i> | haliku putuia | <i>kk.</i> | marah |
| angry | <i>adj.</i> | kake | <i>ks.</i> | marah |
| angry | <i>v.</i> | kakei | <i>kk.</i> | marah |
| animal | <i>n.</i> | penia | <i>kb.</i> | binatang |
| animal pit-trap | <i>n.</i> | kule | <i>kb.</i> | pelubangan |
| animal, domesticated | <i>n.</i> | penia | <i>kb.</i> | hewan |
| ankle | <i>n.</i> | murenia | <i>kb.</i> | pergelangan kaki |
| announce | <i>v.</i> | pasasauia | <i>kk.</i> | mengumumkan |
| annoy | <i>v.</i> | pala tuka | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| annoy | <i>v.</i> | tupu lalu | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| another | <i>n.</i> | esa leku | <i>kb.</i> | satu lagi |
| answer | <i>v.</i> | kopa | <i>kk.</i> | menjawab |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| answer | <i>n.</i> | saliia | <i>kb.</i> | jawab, jawaban |
| ant | <i>n.</i> | solemai | <i>kb.</i> | semut |
| ant | <i>n.</i> | soloma | <i>kb.</i> | semut |
| ant hill | <i>n.</i> | solema lala | <i>kb.</i> | sarang semut |
| antler | <i>n.</i> | lepania | <i>kb.</i> | tanduk rusa |
| anus | <i>n.</i> | kasi kule | <i>kb.</i> | dubur |
| anus | <i>n.</i> | kasi kule | <i>kb.</i> | pelepasan |
| anxiety | <i>n.</i> | amutau poto | <i>kb.</i> | kecemasan |
| anxious | <i>adj.</i> | hali hue, hali huea | <i>ks.</i> | bimbang |
| anxious | <i>adj.</i> | renhatan uhai | <i>ks.</i> | cemas |
| anyone | <i>n.</i> | kesa ia | <i>kb.</i> | seseorang |
| anyone | <i>n.</i> | se irahe | <i>kb.</i> | barang siapa |
| anyone | <i>n.</i> | se irahe | <i>kb.</i> | siapa siapa |
| anywhere | <i>adv.</i> | masiki napai | <i>kkt.</i> | dimanapun (juga) |
| apologise | <i>v.</i> | ohua puna oho humani | <i>kk.</i> | minta maaf |
| appear | <i>v.</i> | hotoua | <i>kk.</i> | tampil |
| appear | <i>v.</i> | sulukui | <i>kk.</i> | muncul |
| appearance | <i>n.</i> | wahalinia | <i>kb.</i> | rupa |
| appetite to eat | <i>n.</i> | kaeamala poto | <i>kb.</i> | nafsu makan |
| applause | <i>n.</i> | kokaia | <i>kb.</i> | sorak |
| apprehension | <i>n.</i> | amutau poto | <i>kb.</i> | kecemasan |
| appropriate | <i>v.</i> | am ko | <i>kk.</i> | pantas |
| appropriate | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | sesuai |
| approve | <i>v.</i> | malaku | <i>kk.</i> | setuju, bersetuju |
| approve | <i>v.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>kk.</i> | menyetujui |
| approve | <i>v.</i> | sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | menerima |
| approximately | <i>adv.</i> | koi koi husuiahe | <i>kkt.</i> | kira kira |
| arboreal parasitic plant | <i>n.</i> | kaipana | <i>kb.</i> | benalu |
| area around | <i>n.</i> | lipoa | <i>kb.</i> | keliling |
| Areca nut (<i>Areca catechu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Pulaua | <i>kb.</i> | Pinang |
| argue | <i>v.</i> | makaua | <i>kk.</i> | berbantah |
| arguing | <i>adj.</i> | lekoanahumani | <i>ks.</i> | berbantah-bantahan |
| argument | <i>n.</i> | roiria roiria | <i>kb.</i> | perbantahan |
| arm | <i>n.</i> | imani, imania | <i>kb.</i> | lengan |
| arm | <i>n.</i> | imani, imania | <i>kb.</i> | tangan |
| arm pit | <i>n.</i> | kekenia | <i>kb.</i> | ketiak |
| arm pit | <i>n.</i> | kekenya | <i>kb.</i> | kelek |
| aroma | <i>n.</i> | kanahau | <i>kb.</i> | bau |
| aroma | <i>n.</i> | mahaki | <i>kb.</i> | harum, keharuman |
| aroma | <i>n.</i> | maya ua | <i>kb.</i> | bau harum |
| around (her shoulders) | <i>n.</i> | taki lele | <i>kb.</i> | keliling |
| arrange | <i>v.</i> | foiye | <i>kk.</i> | atur, mengatur |
| arrival | <i>n.</i> | eihotu | <i>kb.</i> | orang datang |
| arrive | <i>v.</i> | hotu | <i>kk.</i> | datang, mdatang |
| arrogance | <i>n.</i> | mulu lua | <i>kb.</i> | kecongkakan |
| arrogant | <i>adj.</i> | kalapoka | <i>ks.</i> | sombong |
| arrow | <i>n.</i> | lilomo | <i>kb.</i> | anak panah |
| arrow head | <i>n.</i> | iapia | <i>kb.</i> | kepala panah |
| arrow shaft | <i>n.</i> | lilomoa | <i>kb.</i> | anak panah |
| arrow shaft | <i>n.</i> | lukaia | <i>kb.</i> | anak panah |
| art | <i>n.</i> | maya ua | <i>kb.</i> | seni |
| ascend | <i>v.</i> | sa | <i>kk.</i> | naik |
| ashes | <i>n.</i> | lahua | <i>kb.</i> | abu |
| ashore | <i>adv.</i> | andraie | <i>kkt.</i> | di darat |
| ashore | <i>adv.</i> | tawainia | <i>kkt.</i> | di pantai |
| Ashy flowerpecker (<i>Dicaeum vulneratum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Sisopu ata | <i>kb.</i> | Cabai kelabu |
| ask | <i>v.</i> | pasua | <i>kk.</i> | minta, meminta |
| ask a question | <i>v.</i> | paitinia | <i>kk.</i> | tanya, bertanya |
| assemble | <i>v.</i> | lohui | <i>kk.</i> | kumpul, berkumpul |
| assist | <i>v.</i> | sopo | <i>kk.</i> | bantu, membantu |
| assist | <i>v.</i> | sopo humani | <i>kk.</i> | menolong |
| assistance | <i>n.</i> | sopo | <i>kb.</i> | bantuan |
| assistant | <i>n.</i> | maka sopo | <i>kb.</i> | pembantu |
| astonishment | <i>n.</i> | suraki | <i>kb.</i> | takjub |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| at | <i>prep.</i> | hini | <i>kd.</i> | di |
| at first | <i>adv.</i> | kele mai | <i>kkt.</i> | mula-mula |
| at random | <i>adv.</i> | taka ruan anamna | <i>kkt.</i> | sembarangan |
| attach | <i>v.</i> | tepia | <i>kk.</i> | lampir, melampirkan |
| attack | <i>n.</i> | hakui | <i>kb.</i> | serangan, penyerangan |
| attack | <i>v.</i> | hakui | <i>kk.</i> | sergap, menyergap |
| attack | <i>v.</i> | puna lisa | <i>kk.</i> | menyerang |
| attention | <i>n.</i> | manehalim | <i>kb.</i> | perhatian |
| attitude | <i>n.</i> | sasala | <i>kb.</i> | sikap |
| attract | <i>v.</i> | tene | <i>kk.</i> | pikat, memikat |
| attractive | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | manis |
| audible | <i>n.</i> | hulai isi | <i>kb.</i> | tendengar |
| audible | <i>v.</i> | hulai nika | <i>kk.</i> | terdengar |
| audible | <i>n.</i> | liona oho | <i>kb.</i> | cukup nyaring |
| audience | <i>n.</i> | maka hulai | <i>kb.</i> | pendengar |
| aunt | <i>n.</i> | owania | <i>kb.</i> | bibi |
| authority | <i>n.</i> | ai lesi ita | <i>kb.</i> | kekuasaan |
| avoid | <i>v.</i> | leua | <i>kk.</i> | elak |
| avoid | <i>v.</i> | pehie | <i>kk.</i> | hindar, menghindar |
| awkward | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kagok |
| awkward | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kikuk |
| axe | <i>n.</i> | tiana | <i>kb.</i> | kapak |
| B | | | | |
| baby | <i>n.</i> | mokosi | <i>kb.</i> | bayi |
| bachelor | <i>n.</i> | kaka kua | <i>kb.</i> | bujang |
| back | <i>n.</i> | aria kalupale | <i>kb.</i> | di belakang |
| back | <i>n.</i> | sisakai, sisakaia | <i>kb.</i> | punggung |
| back (anatomy) | <i>n.</i> | kalumu | <i>kb.</i> | punggung |
| back (anatomy) | <i>n.</i> | kalunia | <i>kb.</i> | belakang |
| back of blade | <i>n.</i> | tuta kalu | <i>kb.</i> | bilah parang |
| backbone | <i>n.</i> | sisakai, sisakaia | <i>kb.</i> | tulang belakang |
| bad | <i>adj.</i> | kali hua | <i>ks.</i> | jelek |
| bad | <i>adj.</i> | lesia | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| bad | <i>adj.</i> | ohasia | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| bad | <i>adj.</i> | oho wasi | <i>ks.</i> | buruk |
| bad | <i>adj.</i> | ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| bad luck | <i>n.</i> | mainono | <i>kb.</i> | celaka |
| bag | <i>n.</i> | lahu lahu | <i>kb.</i> | karung |
| bag | <i>n.</i> | tupaia | <i>kb.</i> | kantong |
| bag | <i>n.</i> | tupaia | <i>kb.</i> | karung |
| bait | <i>n.</i> | unaia | <i>kb.</i> | mangsa |
| bait (for fishing) | <i>n.</i> | inotoa | <i>kb.</i> | umpan |
| bald | <i>n.</i> | kika mali | <i>kb.</i> | botak |
| bald head | <i>n.</i> | aka malia | <i>kb.</i> | kepala botak |
| ballad | <i>n.</i> | auloluai | <i>kb.</i> | kidung |
| bamboo | <i>n.</i> | wana | <i>kb.</i> | bambu |
| bamboo (large) | <i>n.</i> | tehi | <i>kb.</i> | bambu |
| bamboo (young) | <i>n.</i> | uanausu | <i>kb.</i> | bambu mudah |
| bamboo spear | <i>n.</i> | kakeha | <i>kb.</i> | tombak bambu |
| bamboo to cook vegetables | <i>n.</i> | wana kalopoa | <i>kb.</i> | bambu muda |
| bamboo wood (machete sheath wood) | <i>n.</i> | wana tehi | <i>kb.</i> | kayu bambu |
| bamboo, split in two pieces | <i>n.</i> | lelaa | <i>kb.</i> | bambu terbelah |
| banana (cooking) | <i>n.</i> | telo raia | <i>kb.</i> | pisang raja |
| Banana (European) (Musa acuminata) | <i>n.</i> | Telo matap valata | <i>kb.</i> | Pisang nona |
| Banana (large) | <i>n.</i> | Telo matalala | <i>kb.</i> | Pisang tongkalani |
| Banana (Musa acuminata) | <i>n.</i> | Telo | <i>kb.</i> | Pisang |
| banana (ripe) (Musa acuminata) | <i>n.</i> | telo mapa | <i>kb.</i> | pisang masak |
| Banana (small) (Musa acuminata) | <i>n.</i> | Telo mapa | <i>kb.</i> | Pisang masa |
| bandage | <i>n.</i> | galan | <i>kb.</i> | balut, pembalutan |
| bandage | <i>n.</i> | konua | <i>kb.</i> | balut, pembalutan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| bandage | <i>n.</i> | palui | <i>kb.</i> | balut, pembalut |
| banish | <i>v.</i> | tahaia | <i>kk.</i> | membuang |
| banquet | <i>n.</i> | pasapua | <i>kb.</i> | perjamuan |
| bargain | <i>v.</i> | helinia pale pale | <i>kk.</i> | tawar-menawar |
| bargain | <i>v.</i> | moasi | <i>kk.</i> | tawar, menawar |
| bark (of dog) | <i>v.</i> | rou | <i>kk.</i> | menggonggong |
| bark (of dog) | <i>n.</i> | wasua ya rou | <i>kb.</i> | anjin menggogon |
| bark of tree | <i>n.</i> | ai elekani | <i>kb.</i> | kulit kayu |
| barren | <i>adj.</i> | mukoloa | <i>ks.</i> | mandul |
| barren (land) | <i>adj.</i> | motoa | <i>ks.</i> | mandul |
| base something on something | <i>v.</i> | tepi kelemai | <i>kk.</i> | mendasarkan |
| basket (type of) | <i>n.</i> | sapeia | <i>kb.</i> | keranjang |
| bat | <i>n.</i> | niapa | <i>kb.</i> | kelelewar |
| bat, fruit eating | <i>n.</i> | niapa potoa | <i>kb.</i> | kelelewar pemakan buah |
| Bat, fruit eating (<i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Niapa potoa | <i>kb.</i> | Marsegu besar |
| bat, insect eating | <i>n.</i> | niapa lakea | <i>kb.</i> | kelelewar kecil |
| bat, small | <i>n.</i> | niapa apataki | <i>kb.</i> | kelelewar kecil |
| bath (take a) | <i>v.</i> | lapu | <i>kk.</i> | mandi |
| battle | <i>n.</i> | lisa | <i>kb.</i> | pertempuran |
| be able | <i>v.</i> | elo palena | <i>kk.</i> | bisa |
| be able | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | dapat |
| be abundant | <i>v.</i> | la ite | <i>kk.</i> | melimpah ruah |
| be active | <i>v.</i> | iesua | <i>kk.</i> | bergerak |
| be born | <i>v.</i> | mahukana | <i>kk.</i> | lahir |
| be careful | <i>v.</i> | manehalimu | <i>kk.</i> | berhati-hati |
| be careful | <i>v.</i> | oho oho | <i>kk.</i> | berhati-hati |
| be careful | <i>adv.</i> | oho oho | <i>kkt.</i> | hati-hati |
| be careful | <i>v.</i> | opete | <i>kk.</i> | awas, berawas(-awas) |
| be contagious | <i>v.</i> | hatalo amuni sipua hiniesa nika | <i>kk.</i> | jangkit, berjangkit, menjangkit |
| be diligent | <i>v.</i> | rumulali | <i>kk.</i> | bertekun |
| be divorced | <i>v.</i> | leu | <i>kk.</i> | bercerai |
| be flexible | <i>v.</i> | lekua | <i>kk.</i> | lentur |
| be impassioned | <i>v.</i> | kokaia | <i>kk.</i> | bergelora, menggelora |
| be in bloom | <i>v.</i> | kihunia nika | <i>kk.</i> | berbunga |
| be in flower | <i>v.</i> | kihunia nika | <i>kk.</i> | berbunga |
| be in trouble | <i>v.</i> | rumulali | <i>kk.</i> | kesusahan |
| be lost | <i>v.</i> | hopuea | <i>kk.</i> | sesat, bersesat, tersesat |
| be lost | <i>v.</i> | hopuea | <i>kk.</i> | hilang |
| be lost | <i>v.</i> | takisala | <i>kk.</i> | tersesat |
| be lost | <i>v.</i> | wailime | <i>kk.</i> | hilang |
| be married | <i>v.</i> | pusawa | <i>kk.</i> | kawin |
| be misty | <i>v.</i> | tupua | <i>kk.</i> | berkabut |
| be of good character | <i>v.</i> | manehalimu | <i>kk.</i> | berbudi |
| be of good character | <i>v.</i> | rahe | <i>kk.</i> | berbudi |
| be on guard | <i>v.</i> | saka sakai | <i>kk.</i> | berjaga-jaga |
| be on the wrong track | <i>v.</i> | takisala | <i>kk.</i> | tersesat |
| be promoted | <i>v.</i> | sipuia | <i>kk.</i> | kenaikan pangkat |
| be rid of | <i>v.</i> | tuwei | <i>kk.</i> | lepas |
| be sorrowful | <i>v.</i> | kesalahulahu | <i>kk.</i> | berduka |
| be useful | <i>v.</i> | haki ia | <i>kk.</i> | berguna |
| be wary | <i>adj.</i> | soua | <i>ks.</i> | ragu-ragu |
| beach | <i>n.</i> | masa iya | <i>kb.</i> | pantai |
| beak | <i>n.</i> | ilunia | <i>kb.</i> | paruh |
| Bean (<i>Phaseolus & Vigna spp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kenarsina | <i>kb.</i> | Kacang |
| beard | <i>n.</i> | ahasisa | <i>kb.</i> | janggut |
| beautiful | <i>adj.</i> | maia uwa | <i>ks.</i> | cantik |
| beautiful | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | anggun |
| beautiful | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | indah |
| beautiful (very) | <i>adj.</i> | maiawapoto | <i>ks.</i> | indah sekali |
| beauty | <i>n.</i> | maiawapoto | <i>kb.</i> | kecantikan |
| because | <i>conj.</i> | asupu | <i>ksam.</i> | karena |
| because | <i>conj.</i> | ya kopa | <i>kpam.</i> | sebab |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| become non-arable | v. | kaitahua moupoi esa leusi | kk. | menjadi tandus |
| become thin | v. | patanae | kk. | mengurus |
| bed | n. | kino kinoa | kb. | tempat tidur |
| bed | n. | tinueni kino kino | kb. | tempat tidur |
| Bedbug (<i>Cimex hemipterus</i>) | n. | Asukai | kb. | Kutu busuk |
| bedroom | n. | olonia kino kino | kb. | kamar tidur |
| bee | n. | malele ohua | kb. | tawon |
| bee hive | n. | miliawa | kb. | sarang lebah |
| beehive | n. | wohulala | kb. | sarang lebah |
| beehive | n. | wohulala | kb. | sarang tawon |
| beetle | n. | kipua | kb. | kumbang |
| beetle | n. | kumbang | kb. | kumbang |
| beetle | n. | sisua | kb. | kumbang |
| beetle, large black | n. | nisoa | kb. | hata kopu |
| begin | v. | amna | kk. | mulai |
| begin | prep. | pinia poto | kd. | mulai |
| begin to speak | phrase | pakasau hoto | pb. | angkat bicara |
| beginning | n. | alif | kb. | awal |
| beginning | n. | holu holu | kb. | awal |
| beginning | n. | holua | kb. | awal |
| behave | v. | kaisiki | kk. | bertingkah laku |
| behind | n. | kalunia | kb. | belakang |
| behind | prep. | pale kalu | kd. | dibelakang |
| belch | n. | momuta | kb. | sendawa |
| belief | n. | amalakuia | kb. | kepercayaan |
| believe | v. | malaku | kk. | percaya |
| belittle | v. | fele | kk. | menyepelekan |
| bellow | v. | pulaki | kk. | melenguh |
| belly | n. | aponia | kb. | perut |
| belly | n. | apu | kb. | perut |
| belly | n. | apunia | kb. | perut |
| below | prep. | ampale | kd. | bawah |
| belt | n. | tenoa | kb. | sabuk |
| belt buckle (ornate) | n. | kateneoua | kb. | pending |
| bend | v. | lekua | kk. | lengkung, melengkungkan |
| benefit | n. | okaria ohoia | kb. | manfaat |
| bent | adj. | kana | ks. | lentur |
| berry | n. | alua | kb. | buah kecil |
| beside | prep. | raefa | kd. | disebelah |
| beside | prep. | roefa | kd. | disebelah |
| beside each other | adj. | hapi hapi | ks. | dekat dekat |
| best | adv. | pinia poto | kkt. | paling baik |
| best | adj. | pinia poto | ks. | terbaik |
| best | adj. | pinia poto | ks. | terutama |
| bestowal of blessing | n. | pusu | kb. | pemberkatan |
| betel leaf (<i>Piper betle</i>) chewed with areca nut (<i>Areca catechu</i>) and lime | n. | kenari sina | kb. | sirih |
| betray | v. | sati | kk. | mengkhianati |
| better | adj. | ohoa | ks. | lebih baik |
| between | prep. | au pohi ia | kd. | diantara |
| beverage | n. | minumanie | kb. | minuman |
| beyond | prep. | hali | kd. | dibalik |
| big | adj. | potoa | ks. | besar |
| big mountain | n. | ulai potoa | kb. | gunung besar |
| big toe | n. | tota laka potoa | kb. | jari kaki besar |
| bigger than | adj. | potoa lakea | ks. | lebih besar dari pada |
| bile | n. | wolunia | kb. | empedu |
| bind (a wound) | v. | palu | kk. | membalut |
| bird | n. | manua | kb. | burung |
| bird (morning) (<i>Philemon subcorniculatus</i>) | n. | Loea | kb. | Burung siang |
| bird song | n. | hulai manu | kb. | nyanyiang burung |
| bird's nest | n. | manu lala | kb. | sarang burung |
| birds sing | v. | manua yafako | kk. | nyanyiang burung |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| birthplace | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | kampung halaman |
| bite | <i>v.</i> | koto | <i>kk.</i> | gigit, menggigit |
| bitter | <i>adj.</i> | kata | <i>ks.</i> | pahit |
| black | <i>n.</i> | meta, metea | <i>kb.</i> | hitam |
| Black eagle (<i>Ictinaetus malayensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Munioia | <i>kb.</i> | Elang hitam |
| black magic | <i>n.</i> | sapa pela | <i>kb.</i> | sihir |
| Black sunbird (<i>Nectarinia aspasia</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Sisopu | <i>kb.</i> | Burung madu hitam |
| Black-fronted white-eye (<i>Zosterops stalker</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Ninuae | <i>kb.</i> | Kecamata dahi-hital |
| blackmail | <i>v.</i> | su une | <i>kk.</i> | memeras |
| bladder | <i>n.</i> | tilinia | <i>kb.</i> | kandung kemih |
| blade (of machete) | <i>n.</i> | tutu | <i>kb.</i> | bilah (parang) |
| blade of machete | <i>n.</i> | tuta | <i>kb.</i> | parang |
| blame | <i>v.</i> | litina | <i>kk.</i> | menyalakan |
| blanket | <i>n.</i> | tau pupu | <i>kb.</i> | selimut |
| blaze | <i>n.</i> | tawania wouwa | <i>kb.</i> | lautanapi |
| bleed | <i>v.</i> | lasia | <i>kk.</i> | berdarah |
| bleed | <i>v.</i> | tanai lasia | <i>kk.</i> | mengambil darah |
| bless | <i>v.</i> | husu | <i>kk.</i> | memberkati |
| blind | <i>n.</i> | mata koha | <i>kb.</i> | buta |
| blink | <i>n.</i> | lesi lesia | <i>kb.</i> | kejap |
| block (one's path) | <i>v.</i> | sali leti | <i>kk.</i> | rintang, merintang |
| blood | <i>n.</i> | lasia | <i>kb.</i> | darah |
| blood vessel | <i>n.</i> | urat | <i>kb.</i> | pembuluh darah |
| blossom | <i>n.</i> | aija | <i>kb.</i> | bunga |
| blouse | <i>n.</i> | lahitua | <i>kb.</i> | baju |
| blow | <i>n.</i> | pepe | <i>kb.</i> | pukulan |
| blow | <i>n.</i> | toho | <i>kb.</i> | pukul |
| blow | <i>n.</i> | ya wahu | <i>kb.</i> | pukul |
| blue | <i>n.</i> | mara | <i>kb.</i> | biru |
| Blue-eared lory (<i>Eos semilarvata</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tesi musunua | <i>kb.</i> | Nuri telinga-biru |
| blunt | <i>adj.</i> | moi asi | <i>ks.</i> | tumpul |
| blunt | <i>adj.</i> | tupu lea | <i>ks.</i> | tumpul |
| blunt (knife edge) | <i>adj.</i> | tupu lea | <i>ks.</i> | tidak tajam |
| Blyth's hornbill (<i>Rhyticeros plicatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kaa | <i>kb.</i> | Julang irian |
| boar (<i>Sus sp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | hahumosa | <i>kb.</i> | babi jantan |
| boast | <i>v.</i> | kali foka | <i>kk.</i> | berbual(bual), membual(-bual) |
| boat | <i>n.</i> | palutua | <i>kb.</i> | perahu |
| body | <i>n.</i> | hatam | <i>kb.</i> | badan |
| body | <i>n.</i> | hatamu | <i>kb.</i> | tubuh |
| body hair | <i>n.</i> | huluni | <i>kb.</i> | bulu |
| body hair | <i>n.</i> | imania hulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu tangan |
| body hair | <i>n.</i> | imania kapahulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu tangan |
| Body louse (<i>Pediculus humanus humanus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Utu, Utua | <i>kb.</i> | Kutu |
| bog | <i>n.</i> | lupakia | <i>kb.</i> | tanah berlumpur |
| bog | <i>n.</i> | tapuasia | <i>kb.</i> | tanah berlumpur |
| boil | <i>v.</i> | ya pitinau | <i>kk.</i> | didih, mendidihkan |
| boiled water | <i>n.</i> | waelekou | <i>ks.</i> | air panas |
| boiled water | <i>n.</i> | wai koua | <i>kb.</i> | air panas |
| bone | <i>n.</i> | hulikata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang |
| book | <i>n.</i> | bukua | <i>kb.</i> | buku |
| border | <i>n.</i> | lusuni | <i>kb.</i> | pinggir |
| border | <i>n.</i> | sifatia | <i>kb.</i> | batas |
| borrow from | <i>v.</i> | tanahei | <i>kk.</i> | pinjam, meminjam |
| both | <i>num.</i> | ahua | <i>kn.</i> | berdua |
| bottom | <i>n.</i> | kasinia | <i>kb.</i> | pantat |
| bow | <i>n.</i> | aijunia | <i>kb.</i> | benang |
| bow (and arrow) | <i>n.</i> | lilomo | <i>kb.</i> | panah |
| bow (of archer) | <i>n.</i> | husua | <i>kb.</i> | busur |
| bow string | <i>n.</i> | loloa | <i>kb.</i> | tali busur |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|------|------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| bow to pray | v. | tuhu aua | kk. | duduk |
| bowel | n. | taipoa | kb. | usus |
| bowl | n. | opa | kb. | mangkuk |
| box | n. | sala tak | kb. | kotak |
| bracelet of ratan | n. | malita | kb. | gelang tanan dari rotan |
| brag | v. | kali foka | kk. | berbual(bual), membual(-bual) |
| braggart | n. | pasasauamala | kb. | pembual |
| Brahminy kite (<i>Haliastur indus</i>) | n. | Lukuana kae | kb. | Elang bondol |
| brain | n. | totou | kb. | otak |
| brain | n. | toutoua | kb. | otak |
| branch | n. | sanahata | kb. | ranting |
| branch (of tree) | n. | sekenia | kb. | cabang (pohon) |
| brand | n. | atoto ianika | kb. | merek |
| brave | adj. | amutahusi | ks. | gagah berani |
| brave | adj. | kapitane | ks. | perkasa |
| brave | adj. | mutausi | ks. | berani |
| breadth | n. | pehani potoa | kb. | lebar |
| break | v. | papa pila | kk. | memecah(kan) |
| breakfast | n. | kae pakoa | kb. | makan pagi |
| breast | n. | susu | kb. | susu |
| breast | n. | susunia | kb. | dada |
| breast bone | n. | nawani | kb. | tulang dada |
| breast bone | n. | nawani | kb. | tulang papan |
| breath | n. | ia hai | kb. | napas |
| breathe | v. | ia hai | kk. | bernapas |
| breeze | n. | anino | kb. | angin semilir |
| bribe | v. | oukumunaki iya | kk. | menyuap |
| bribe | n. | ya kumanaki | kb. | menyuap |
| bride | n. | pusawa mulua | kb. | pengantin perempuan |
| bridge | n. | apleta | kb. | jembatan |
| bridge (large) | n. | apleta potoa | kb. | jembatan besar |
| bridge (small) | n. | apleta apatakia | kb. | jembatan kecil |
| bright | adj. | fita | ks. | terang |
| bright and clear | adj. | welea | ks. | cerah |
| bright island | n. | Nusaweleh | kb. | pulau terang |
| bring | v. | kesei | kk. | bawa |
| brittle | adj. | mulisia | ks. | rapuh |
| broad | adj. | pirahea | ks. | lebar |
| broken | v. | pilaia | kk. | pecah |
| broken | v. | rohai | kk. | patah |
| broken off | v. | riki | kk. | putus |
| broom | n. | sala fai | ks. | alat pembersih |
| broom | n. | sala pai | kb. | sapu |
| broth | n. | wahini | kb. | kuah |
| brother | n. | hotamu wasena | kb. | saudara laki-laki |
| brow | n. | huhum | kb. | dahi |
| brown | adj. | pulhoni | ks. | merah tua |
| brown | n. | pulhoni | kb. | coklat |
| brown | adj. | pulhoni | ks. | warna coklat |
| bruise | n. | marona | kb. | benggol |
| bruised | adj. | iapola | ks. | memar |
| brush | n. | sala fai | ks. | alat pembersih |
| bubble | n. | polapola | kb. | gelembung |
| bucket | n. | kalima | kb. | ember |
| bud (of flower) | n. | onania | kb. | kuntum |
| bug | n. | tilalo | kb. | kutu busuk |
| build | v. | kohoi | kk. | menegakkan |
| build | v. | kohoi ia | kk. | mendirikan |
| building | n. | uhaia | kb. | pendirian |
| bunch (of bananas) | n. | rireni (telo) | kb. | sisir (pisang) |
| bundle (of firewood) | n. | loaki | kb. | berkas |
| burden | n. | fala | kb. | pikul |
| burden | n. | monua | kb. | beban |
| burial | n. | kali mata mata | kb. | pemakaman |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| burial ground | <i>n.</i> | olotan walua | <i>kb.</i> | tanah makam |
| burly | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | besar dan tegap |
| burly | <i>adj.</i> | potona poto | <i>ks.</i> | besar dan tegap |
| burn | <i>v.</i> | paka lula | <i>kk.</i> | bakar, membakar |
| burp | <i>n.</i> | karu | <i>kb.</i> | serdawa |
| bury | <i>v.</i> | mutula | <i>kk.</i> | mengubur |
| busy | <i>adj.</i> | karia a malapoto | <i>ks.</i> | sibuk |
| but | <i>conj.</i> | nikahusuhe | <i>ksam.</i> | malainkan |
| but | <i>conj.</i> | tepia | <i>ksam.</i> | tetapi |
| butterfly | <i>n.</i> | lifaya | <i>kb.</i> | kupu kupu |
| butterfly, large | <i>n.</i> | rifa potoa | <i>kb.</i> | kupu-kupu besar |
| buttocks | <i>n.</i> | kasinia | <i>kb.</i> | pantat |
| buttocks | <i>n.</i> | kasinia | <i>kb.</i> | bokong |
| buy | <i>v.</i> | sahe | <i>kk.</i> | beli, membeli |
| by way of | <i>prep.</i> | au auna | <i>kd.</i> | dengan |
| bye-bye | <i>n.</i> | au tue | <i>kb.</i> | selamat tinggal |
| C | | | | |
| Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Koma | <i>kb.</i> | Kol |
| cage (for a bird) | <i>n.</i> | lapata | <i>kb.</i> | sangkar |
| cake | <i>n.</i> | kuei | <i>kb.</i> | kue |
| calculation | <i>n.</i> | amaisala | <i>kb.</i> | perkiraan |
| call | <i>v.</i> | mitika | <i>kk.</i> | panggil, memanggil |
| calm | <i>adj.</i> | omi lihu | <i>ks.</i> | teduh |
| calm | <i>adj.</i> | ruana hei | <i>ks.</i> | sabar |
| calve (of leg) | <i>n.</i> | upahusu | <i>kb.</i> | betis |
| camouflage | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu mansia | <i>kb.</i> | penyamaran |
| camp | <i>v.</i> | tue lofue | <i>kk.</i> | berkemah |
| can | <i>v.</i> | elo palena | <i>kk.</i> | bisa |
| can | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | dapat |
| can | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | dapat |
| can be occupied | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | dapat ditempati |
| can run where | <i>phrase</i> | hete hipai | <i>pb.</i> | mau lari ke mana |
| Canari (<i>Canarium spp.</i>) nut | <i>n.</i> | Kenarsina meleka | <i>kb.</i> | Kenari |
| Canarium nut tree (<i>Canarium spp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kaicania | <i>kb.</i> | Kenari |
| <i>Canarium spp.</i> (trees and nuts) | <i>n.</i> | Iha | <i>kb.</i> | Kenari |
| candle | <i>n.</i> | kamalo | <i>kb.</i> | lilin |
| canine tooth | <i>n.</i> | tala painia | <i>kb.</i> | taring |
| cannot | <i>v.</i> | kuru | <i>kk.</i> | tidak bisa |
| capable | <i>adj.</i> | aruai | <i>ks.</i> | mampu |
| captive | <i>n.</i> | kese | <i>kb.</i> | tawanan |
| captor | <i>n.</i> | ehaku | <i>kb.</i> | orang di tangkap |
| careful | <i>v.</i> | aupete | <i>kk.</i> | awas |
| careful | <i>v.</i> | saka saka | <i>kk.</i> | berhati-hati |
| careless | <i>adv.</i> | kalehue | <i>kkt.</i> | lalai |
| careless | <i>adj.</i> | kuanahai | <i>ks.</i> | lalai |
| careless | <i>adj.</i> | puli ata | <i>ks.</i> | ceroboh lengah |
| caress | <i>v.</i> | sihulaia | <i>kk.</i> | mengelus elus |
| caretaker | <i>n.</i> | sakai | <i>kb.</i> | pengawas |
| carrion | <i>n.</i> | mapulua | <i>kb.</i> | bangkai |
| carry | <i>v.</i> | kesei | <i>kk.</i> | membawa |
| carry | <i>v.</i> | kipu | <i>kk.</i> | angkut, mengangkut |
| carry | <i>v.</i> | kori | <i>kk.</i> | bawa, membawa |
| carry (especially children) | <i>v.</i> | pahai | <i>kk.</i> | gendong, menggendong |
| Casava leaves (<i>Manihot esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | pankara oku | <i>kb.</i> | daun ketela pohon |
| Cassava (<i>Manihot esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Pankara | <i>kb.</i> | Kaspe |
| Cassava (<i>Manihot esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Pankara | <i>kb.</i> | Singkong |
| castrate | <i>v.</i> | eteliae | <i>kk.</i> | mengebiri |
| casually | <i>adv.</i> | lulu | <i>kkt.</i> | sambil lalu |
| Cat, domestic (<i>Felis catus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mamau | <i>kb.</i> | Kucing |
| catch | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>kk.</i> | tangkap, menangkap |
| caterpillar | <i>n.</i> | inoto | <i>kb.</i> | ulat bulu |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| caucasian | <i>n.</i> | walata | <i>kb.</i> | bule |
| caucasian | <i>n.</i> | walata | <i>kb.</i> | sebutan orang kulit putih |
| cause | <i>v.</i> | hitisou | <i>kk.</i> | menyebabkan |
| cause envy | <i>v.</i> | tune | <i>kk.</i> | menyebabkan iri hati |
| cave | <i>n.</i> | lia kika | <i>kb.</i> | gua |
| ceiling | <i>n.</i> | lali, lalia | <i>kb.</i> | langit-langit |
| celebrate | <i>v.</i> | puli | <i>kk.</i> | merayakan |
| centipede | <i>n.</i> | ninihala | <i>kb.</i> | lipan |
| centipede | <i>n.</i> | pailoa | <i>kb.</i> | kala lipan |
| centre | <i>n.</i> | itihunia | <i>kb.</i> | pusat |
| ceremonial | <i>adj.</i> | katawaha | <i>ks.</i> | menurut upacara resmi |
| ceremony | <i>n.</i> | katawaha | <i>kb.</i> | upacara kebaktian |
| certain | <i>adj.</i> | amuko | <i>ks.</i> | pasti |
| certain | <i>adj.</i> | amunina | <i>ks.</i> | tentu |
| certain kind | <i>n.</i> | rupa rupa | <i>kb.</i> | semacam |
| chaff | <i>n.</i> | luma apatai | <i>kb.</i> | sekam |
| chair | <i>n.</i> | karera | <i>kb.</i> | kursi |
| challenge | <i>n.</i> | aimaisa | <i>kb.</i> | tantangan |
| change | <i>n.</i> | aiselui | <i>kb.</i> | pergantian |
| change | <i>v.</i> | selui | <i>kk.</i> | mengganti |
| change clothes | <i>v.</i> | paka mala | <i>kk.</i> | salin |
| channel | <i>n.</i> | aipeki | <i>kb.</i> | terusan |
| chaos | <i>n.</i> | marari | <i>kb.</i> | kalang kabut |
| chaos | <i>n.</i> | marari | <i>kb.</i> | kekacau-balauan |
| chaotic | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa musi | <i>ks.</i> | kacau balau |
| character | <i>n.</i> | maka bauwa | <i>kb.</i> | pembawaan |
| character | <i>n.</i> | paka tune | <i>kb.</i> | tabiat |
| charcoal | <i>n.</i> | ikoa | <i>kb.</i> | arang |
| charm (good luck) | <i>n.</i> | amakaunika | <i>kb.</i> | tolak bala |
| charm (personal) | <i>n.</i> | halina ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | daya pikat |
| charm (personal) | <i>n.</i> | halina ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | daya pukau |
| chase | <i>v.</i> | lulu humani | <i>kk.</i> | mengejar |
| chase away | <i>v.</i> | tahaia | <i>kk.</i> | menghalau(kan) |
| chase each other | <i>v.</i> | hete humani | <i>kk.</i> | kejar, berkejar-kejaran |
| cheap | <i>adj.</i> | helina tulu | <i>ks.</i> | murah |
| check | <i>v.</i> | koihusu | <i>kk.</i> | memeriksa |
| cheek | <i>n.</i> | ahania | <i>kb.</i> | pipi |
| cheep (of chick) | <i>adj.</i> | kapalio | <i>ks.</i> | ciak |
| cheer | <i>v.</i> | kokaia | <i>kk.</i> | bersorak, bersorak-sorak |
| cheerful | <i>adj.</i> | asukale | <i>ks.</i> | riang |
| cheerful | <i>adj.</i> | ia fita | <i>ks.</i> | riang |
| cheery | <i>adj.</i> | naiaya | <i>ks.</i> | riang |
| chest hair | <i>n.</i> | nawa hulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu dada |
| chest hair | <i>n.</i> | nawania kapahulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu dada |
| chew | <i>v.</i> | samuta | <i>kk.</i> | kunyah, mengunyah |
| chick (female) (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | manulohu inania | <i>kb.</i> | ayam betina |
| chick (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | manulohu anania | <i>kb.</i> | anak ayam |
| chick (male) (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | manulohua tulala | <i>kb.</i> | ayam jantan |
| chick embryo in shell | <i>n.</i> | iatolainika | <i>kb.</i> | sudah menetas |
| chicken (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | manu lohu anani | <i>kb.</i> | anak ayam |
| chicken (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | manu lohu anani | <i>kb.</i> | anak unggas |
| Chicken (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Manulohu | <i>kb.</i> | Ayam |
| Chicken (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tulalamood | <i>kb.</i> | Ayam ternak |
| child | <i>n.</i> | uhuna | <i>kb.</i> | anak |
| child (prepubertal) | <i>n.</i> | hunana | <i>kb.</i> | bocah |
| childless | <i>adj.</i> | mukoloa | <i>ks.</i> | mandul |
| children | <i>n.</i> | hunana | <i>kb.</i> | anak anak |
| children | <i>n.</i> | uhuna uhuna | <i>kb.</i> | anak anak |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| chili | <i>n.</i> | mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | lombok |
| Chili (<i>Capsicum</i> spp.) | <i>n.</i> | Manisa | <i>kb.</i> | Cabe rawit |
| chilly | <i>adj.</i> | morina | <i>ks.</i> | sejuk |
| chin | <i>n.</i> | ahania | <i>kb.</i> | dagu |
| chin | <i>n.</i> | huruni | <i>kb.</i> | dagu |
| chirp | <i>v.</i> | saka saka | <i>kk.</i> | menciak-ciak |
| choice | <i>n.</i> | tomai | <i>kb.</i> | pilihan |
| choke | <i>v.</i> | teke | <i>kk.</i> | cekik, mencekik |
| choose | <i>v.</i> | koilele | <i>kk.</i> | pilih, memilih |
| choose | <i>v.</i> | li | <i>kk.</i> | pilih, memilih |
| chop | <i>n.</i> | tiama | <i>kb.</i> | kapak |
| chop (wood) | <i>v.</i> | piki | <i>kk.</i> | memotong |
| chubby | <i>adj.</i> | mina | <i>ks.</i> | gemuk |
| chubby | <i>adj.</i> | mina | <i>ks.</i> | tambun |
| chuckle | <i>n.</i> | mumali | <i>kb.</i> | tertawa tertekan |
| chuckle | <i>n.</i> | mumali | <i>kb.</i> | cekikikan |
| chuckle | <i>n.</i> | mumalia poto | <i>kb.</i> | tertawa geli |
| cinder | <i>n.</i> | wou katahala | <i>kb.</i> | abu api |
| cinder | <i>n.</i> | wou katahala | <i>kb.</i> | bara api |
| circle | <i>n.</i> | leleno | <i>kb.</i> | lingkar, lingkaran |
| circle | <i>adj.</i> | utumolea | <i>ks.</i> | bulat |
| citizen | <i>n.</i> | mansiai | <i>kb.</i> | penduduk |
| citizen | <i>n.</i> | masa karate | <i>kb.</i> | warga negara |
| citrous fruit | <i>n.</i> | mumusia | <i>kb.</i> | jeruk |
| city | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | kota |
| civet | <i>n.</i> | tosia | <i>kb.</i> | luak |
| civilised | <i>n.</i> | alimusi | <i>kb.</i> | beradab |
| claim | <i>n.</i> | pasua | <i>kb.</i> | tagihan |
| clan | <i>n.</i> | maka hotu | <i>kb.</i> | suku |
| clap | <i>v.</i> | toho imania | <i>kk.</i> | bertepuk |
| clap | <i>v.</i> | wahu toho | <i>kk.</i> | bertepuk |
| classify | <i>v.</i> | lofue humani | <i>kk.</i> | mengelompokkan |
| clavicle | <i>n.</i> | korinhata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang cenak |
| clavicle | <i>n.</i> | korinhata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang selangka |
| claw | <i>n.</i> | pinatani | <i>kb.</i> | cakar |
| claw | <i>n.</i> | tehi neni | <i>kb.</i> | kuku |
| clay | <i>n.</i> | mutula | <i>kb.</i> | tanah liat |
| clean | <i>adj.</i> | manisa | <i>ks.</i> | murni |
| clean | <i>v.</i> | musui | <i>kk.</i> | menghapus |
| clean | <i>adj.</i> | nika | <i>ks.</i> | bersih |
| clean | <i>adj.</i> | putia | <i>ks.</i> | bersih |
| clear | <i>adj.</i> | fita | <i>ks.</i> | terang |
| clear | <i>adj.</i> | manisa | <i>ks.</i> | jelas |
| clear | <i>adj.</i> | wele | <i>ks.</i> | terang |
| clear (land) | <i>v.</i> | sihoi | <i>kk.</i> | membuka lahan |
| clear day | <i>n.</i> | fita nika | <i>kb.</i> | hari cerah |
| clear day | <i>n.</i> | wele nika | <i>kb.</i> | hari cerah |
| clear weeds | <i>phrase</i> | niki iahutue | <i>pb.</i> | cubi rumput |
| clearance | <i>n.</i> | meleke poto | <i>kb.</i> | jarak antara |
| clench | <i>v.</i> | halina ohawasi | <i>kk.</i> | mengepal |
| clever | <i>adj.</i> | pintar | <i>ks.</i> | pintar |
| clever | <i>adj.</i> | sunea | <i>ks.</i> | cerdik |
| client | <i>n.</i> | sobatia | <i>kb.</i> | langganan |
| cliff | <i>n.</i> | kala kala | <i>kb.</i> | tebing |
| climb | <i>v.</i> | sa | <i>kk.</i> | naik |
| climb (hill, mountain) | <i>v.</i> | itasa | <i>kk.</i> | daki, mendaki |
| climb (something) | <i>v.</i> | sa | <i>kk.</i> | panjat, memanjat |
| cling | <i>v.</i> | puluia | <i>kk.</i> | tempel, menempel |
| close | <i>v.</i> | hopui | <i>kk.</i> | menutup |
| close by | <i>adj.</i> | muhia | <i>ks.</i> | dekat |
| closed | <i>v.</i> | hepe | <i>kk.</i> | tutup |
| cloth | <i>n.</i> | talosu | <i>kb.</i> | kain |
| cloth baby sling | <i>n.</i> | ahala | <i>kb.</i> | kain dukung |
| cloth turban | <i>n.</i> | asopea | <i>kb.</i> | kain beran |
| clothe | <i>v.</i> | salia | <i>kk.</i> | mengungkapkan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| clothes | <i>n.</i> | lahito | <i>kb.</i> | pakaian |
| cloud | <i>n.</i> | tupua | <i>kb.</i> | awan |
| cloud | <i>n.</i> | tupua | <i>kb.</i> | awan |
| cloudy | <i>adj.</i> | tupua | <i>ks.</i> | berawan |
| Clove (<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Puarawano | <i>kb.</i> | Cengkih |
| clown | <i>n.</i> | kekea | <i>kb.</i> | badut |
| club | <i>n.</i> | loaki | <i>kb.</i> | perkumpulan |
| clump (of plants) | <i>n.</i> | uluni | <i>kb.</i> | rumpun |
| clumsy | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kagok |
| clumsy | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kikuk |
| cluster (of fruit) | <i>n.</i> | lofue | <i>kb.</i> | kelompok |
| cluster (of fruit) | <i>n.</i> | papatau | <i>kb.</i> | kelompok |
| clutch | <i>v.</i> | kori | <i>kk.</i> | menggenggam |
| clutch | <i>v.</i> | pusu | <i>kk.</i> | menggenggam |
| co-operation | <i>n.</i> | lofue tahaki | <i>kb.</i> | kerja sama |
| coast | <i>n.</i> | tawa ini | <i>kb.</i> | pantai |
| cobweb | <i>n.</i> | luma tilimama | <i>kb.</i> | rumah laba-laba |
| Cockrel (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Manu lohu tulala | <i>kb.</i> | Ayam jantan |
| Cockrel (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tulala mailohua | <i>kb.</i> | Ayam laki-laki |
| Coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Nuea | <i>kb.</i> | Kelapa |
| Coconut (young) (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Nue masi hua | <i>kb.</i> | Kelapa mudah |
| coconut milk | <i>n.</i> | nue wahea | <i>kb.</i> | air kelapa |
| coconut milk (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | wae nuea | <i>kb.</i> | santan |
| coconut milk (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | wae nuea | <i>kb.</i> | air kelapa |
| Coconut, young (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Masihua | <i>kb.</i> | Kelapa muda |
| Coffee (<i>Coffea</i> spp.) | <i>n.</i> | Kol | <i>kb.</i> | Kopi |
| coffin | <i>n.</i> | palutu moto motoa | <i>kb.</i> | peti mayat |
| coil | <i>n.</i> | lululi | <i>kb.</i> | lilitan |
| coil around | <i>v.</i> | walia | <i>kk.</i> | melilit, meliliti |
| coin | <i>n.</i> | kepeni senia | <i>kb.</i> | mata uang logam |
| cold | <i>adj.</i> | mori | <i>ks.</i> | dingin |
| cold | <i>adj.</i> | morina | <i>ks.</i> | dingin |
| collar bone | <i>n.</i> | korinhata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang cenak |
| collar bone | <i>n.</i> | korinhata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang selangka |
| collateral | <i>n.</i> | ya kaihei | <i>kb.</i> | jaminan |
| collect | <i>v.</i> | loaki | <i>kk.</i> | mengumpulkan |
| collection | <i>n.</i> | loaki laki | <i>kb.</i> | kumpulan |
| collide | <i>v.</i> | tupu humani | <i>kk.</i> | tabrak, bertabrakan |
| collide | <i>v.</i> | tupui | <i>kk.</i> | bentur, berbentur |
| colossal | <i>n.</i> | potona amala | <i>kb.</i> | besar sekali |
| colour | <i>n.</i> | warna | <i>kb.</i> | warna |
| comb | <i>n.</i> | katala | <i>kb.</i> | sisir |
| comb on head of cassowary | <i>n.</i> | asuwali pepania | <i>kb.</i> | tanduk kasuari |
| combat | <i>n.</i> | maisa | <i>kb.</i> | pertempuran |
| combine | <i>v.</i> | hakupu luiye | <i>kk.</i> | mempersatukan, menyatukan |
| come | <i>v.</i> | hotu | <i>kk.</i> | datang, mendatang |
| come down | <i>v.</i> | tulu pale | <i>kk.</i> | turun ke bawah |
| come regularly | <i>phrase</i> | hotu tikiana | <i>pb.</i> | datang terus terus |
| come together | <i>v.</i> | lohui | <i>kk.</i> | kumpul, berkumpul |
| come upon | <i>v.</i> | supu nika | <i>kk.</i> | menemui |
| comet | <i>n.</i> | kalo ite | <i>kb.</i> | bintang berekor |
| comfort | <i>n.</i> | asukale | <i>kb.</i> | kesenangan (hidup) |
| command | <i>n.</i> | iasali | <i>kb.</i> | perintah |
| commemorate | <i>v.</i> | pitinau | <i>kk.</i> | memperingati |
| commit a sin | <i>v.</i> | pererosa | <i>kk.</i> | berdosa |
| Common palm civet (<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tosia | <i>kb.</i> | Musang |
| Common palm civet (<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tupai | <i>kb.</i> | Musang |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| common sense | <i>n.</i> | halim ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | pikiran sehat |
| common sense | <i>n.</i> | pasasau | <i>kb.</i> | budi bicara |
| commotion | <i>n.</i> | kekewelo | <i>kb.</i> | geger, kegegeran |
| commotion | <i>n.</i> | kokaia | <i>kb.</i> | huru-hara |
| companion | <i>n.</i> | manumata | <i>kb.</i> | pengantar |
| compassion | <i>n.</i> | halina oho | <i>kb.</i> | keibaan hati |
| compensate | <i>v.</i> | sopoi | <i>kk.</i> | mengganti kerugian |
| complain | <i>v.</i> | moka | <i>kk.</i> | menggerutu |
| complaint | <i>n.</i> | hirayo | <i>kb.</i> | keluhan |
| complete | <i>n.</i> | maula | <i>kb.</i> | saingi |
| complete | <i>adj.</i> | ponui | <i>ks.</i> | penuh |
| compressed sago pulp (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | haulame oho ia | <i>kb.</i> | tempai untuk meramas sagu |
| comrade | <i>n.</i> | ehea | <i>kb.</i> | kawan |
| conceal something | <i>v.</i> | patahoki | <i>kk.</i> | menyembunyikan |
| conceited | <i>adj.</i> | kalapoka | <i>ks.</i> | sombong |
| conclusion | <i>n.</i> | kelimai | <i>kb.</i> | kesudahan |
| confess | <i>v.</i> | malaku | <i>kk.</i> | mengakui |
| confidence | <i>n.</i> | mane halia | <i>kb.</i> | kepercayaan |
| confidential | <i>adj.</i> | saliasi | <i>ks.</i> | dengan intim |
| confidential | <i>adj.</i> | saliasi | <i>ks.</i> | rahasia |
| confirm | <i>v.</i> | asali | <i>kk.</i> | memastikan |
| confusion | <i>n.</i> | lisa | <i>kb.</i> | kekacauan |
| conjuring | <i>v.</i> | pahusu | <i>kk.</i> | menyulap |
| connected | <i>v.</i> | purukaia | <i>kk.</i> | bersambungan |
| consumer | <i>n.</i> | maka kae | <i>kb.</i> | pemakan |
| container for betel-chewing ingredients | <i>n.</i> | hurum kasapepea | <i>kb.</i> | lancang |
| contents | <i>n.</i> | kusulaki | <i>kb.</i> | isi |
| contribution | <i>n.</i> | samai | <i>kb.</i> | iuran |
| contribution | <i>n.</i> | samai | <i>kb.</i> | sumbangan |
| contribution | <i>n.</i> | sopoi | <i>kb.</i> | sumbangan |
| control | <i>n.</i> | ai lesi ita | <i>kb.</i> | kekuasaan |
| conversation | <i>n.</i> | sali hini humani | <i>kb.</i> | percakapan |
| cook | <i>v.</i> | paka tunu | <i>kk.</i> | memasak |
| cook | <i>v.</i> | pakatuna | <i>kk.</i> | masak, memasak |
| cooked rice | <i>n.</i> | fala lioa | <i>kb.</i> | nasi |
| cool | <i>adj.</i> | morina | <i>ks.</i> | sejuk |
| Copra (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lehie nuea | <i>kb.</i> | Kupas kelapa |
| copy | <i>v.</i> | pihisohaia | <i>kk.</i> | menyalin |
| coral | <i>n.</i> | kanania | <i>kb.</i> | karang |
| cord | <i>n.</i> | alua | <i>kb.</i> | tali |
| cord suspending sheathed machete | <i>n.</i> | alua | <i>kb.</i> | tali |
| cord suspending sheathed machete | <i>n.</i> | welinia | <i>kb.</i> | tali |
| corner | <i>n.</i> | sorokasi, sorokasia | <i>kb.</i> | sudut |
| corpse | <i>n.</i> | moto motoa | <i>kb.</i> | jenaza |
| corpse (human) | <i>n.</i> | mata matai | <i>kb.</i> | mayat |
| corpulent | <i>adj.</i> | poto amala | <i>ks.</i> | gendut |
| correct | <i>adj.</i> | biasa | <i>ks.</i> | benar |
| correct | <i>adj.</i> | pinia poto | <i>ks.</i> | betul |
| correct | <i>adj.</i> | pinia poto | <i>ks.</i> | sungguh |
| correct (mistake) | <i>v.</i> | karia ohoia | <i>kk.</i> | membetulkan |
| correct (mistake) | <i>v.</i> | puna ohoia | <i>kk.</i> | memperbaiki |
| correction | <i>n.</i> | autinia ia ohohe | <i>kb.</i> | koreksi |
| correction | <i>n.</i> | autinia ia ohohe | <i>kb.</i> | pembetulan |
| correction | <i>n.</i> | sali oho | <i>kb.</i> | pembetulan |
| corrupt | <i>adj.</i> | kira lalu | <i>ks.</i> | tidak jujur |
| cost | <i>n.</i> | helinia | <i>kb.</i> | harga |
| costume made of beaten bark | <i>phrase</i> | kain pakiai harono | <i>pb.</i> | kuli kayu |
| cough | <i>n.</i> | kuhuse | <i>kb.</i> | batuk |
| cough | <i>v.</i> | kuhuse | <i>kk.</i> | batuk, berbatuk |
| counsel | <i>n.</i> | pitinau | <i>kb.</i> | nasihat |
| count | <i>v.</i> | neke | <i>kk.</i> | menghitung |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|------|------------------|-----|--------------------|
| count | v. | oh nekei | kk. | hitung, menghitung |
| country | n. | nini ania | kb. | negeri |
| courageous | adj. | manawa | ks. | berani |
| courageous person | n. | kapitan | kb. | pemberani |
| courier | n. | asupeiau | kb. | pesuruh |
| cover | n. | hurunia | kb. | penutup |
| cover (sheet, blanket) | n. | taulofu | kb. | kain gebar |
| cover (sheet, blanket) | n. | taulosua | kb. | kain gebar |
| Cow (<i>Bos javanicus</i>) | n. | Sapia | kb. | Sapi |
| coward | n. | kamutau | kb. | penakut |
| coward | n. | kira lalu | kb. | pengecut |
| cowardice | n. | kira lalu | kb. | sifat pengecut |
| cowardice | n. | pueuse | kb. | sifat pengecut |
| cowardly | adj. | iakamutau | ks. | sangat penakut |
| cowardly | adj. | ya mutau poto | ks. | sangat penakut |
| coy | adj. | mukae | ks. | malu, malu malu |
| crab | n. | kiroru, kirorua | kb. | kepiting |
| crack | n. | pilai | kb. | retak |
| crack of dawn | n. | pako | kb. | fajar menyingsing |
| craftsman | n. | tuka noa | kb. | tukang |
| cranial crest feathers of Cockatoo | n. | hulu laka | kb. | bulu kakatua |
| cranium | n. | kikani | kb. | tempurung kepala |
| crawl (of snakes, plants) | v. | ya ka | kk. | menjalar |
| crazy | adj. | mumanu | ks. | gila |
| crease | n. | lipai | kb. | lipatan |
| creature | n. | tuhu tuhu | kb. | makhluk hidup |
| crescent moon | n. | umala holua | kb. | bulan sabit |
| crippled | adj. | sari reko | ks. | pincang |
| Crocodile (<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>) | n. | Fufae | kb. | Buaya |
| Crocodile (<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>) | n. | Fufaya | kb. | Buaya |
| cross to the other side | v. | taki riafa | kk. | menyeberang(i) |
| crude | adj. | kasaria | ks. | kasar |
| cruel | adj. | ohoa musi | ks. | bengis |
| cruel | adj. | ohoa musi | ks. | kejam |
| cry | v. | putani | kk. | menangis |
| cry (in forest) | v. | pulaki | kk. | teriak, berteriak |
| crying (of child) | n. | putani | kb. | meraung-raung |
| cultivated land | n. | kaitahu ohoa | kb. | tanah hidup |
| cultured | n. | alimusi | kb. | beradab |
| cunning | adj. | kiralalu | ks. | licik |
| cure | v. | loua leusi | kk. | menyembuhkan |
| cure | n. | pinia | kb. | persembuhan |
| cured | v. | pinia nika | kk. | sudah sehat |
| curly (of hair) | adj. | kaituhe | ks. | keriting |
| curly (of hair) | adj. | tene huea | ks. | ikal |
| curse | n. | rosa | kb. | laknat |
| curse | v. | sopahe | kk. | mengutuk |
| curved line | n. | lekua | kb. | garis lengkung |
| Cuscus (common, <i>Phalanger orientalis</i> , female) | n. | Ihisi mulua | kb. | Kusu betina |
| Cuscus (common, <i>Phalanger orientalis</i> , male) | n. | Ihisi uwasena | kb. | Kusu laki-laki |
| Cuscus (common, <i>Phalanger orientalis</i> , tawny/brindled, male) | n. | Ihisi molia | kb. | Kusu laki-laki |
| Cuscus (<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , light chocolate-brown, female) | n. | Ihisi musuha | kb. | Kusu abu-abu |
| Cuscus (<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , small brown, male) | n. | Ihisi kaisania | kb. | Kusu sedang |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Cuscus (<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , small, male) | <i>n.</i> | Kopasi | <i>kb.</i> | Kuskus kecil |
| Cuscus (<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , white-haired, male) | <i>n.</i> | Ihisi elahua | <i>kb.</i> | Kusu puti |
| Cuscus (spotted, <i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , female) | <i>n.</i> | Ihisi pinamutua | <i>kb.</i> | Kusu betina |
| Cuscus (spotted, <i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i> , male) | <i>n.</i> | Ihisi makila | <i>kb.</i> | Kusu makila |
| cuscus trap | <i>n.</i> | sohe | <i>kb.</i> | dedeso kusu |
| custom, customary law | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | tradisi |
| customer | <i>n.</i> | ewaia | <i>kb.</i> | langganan |
| customs | <i>n.</i> | sowa | <i>kb.</i> | tata cara |
| cut (off) | <i>v.</i> | pikia | <i>kk.</i> | memotong |
| D | | | | |
| dad | <i>n.</i> | amai | <i>kb.</i> | ayah |
| daily | <i>n.</i> | rani hata | <i>kb.</i> | sehari-hari |
| damage | <i>n.</i> | waikekai | <i>kb.</i> | kerusakan |
| damage | <i>v.</i> | waikekai | <i>kk.</i> | merusak |
| Damar tree (<i>Agathis dammara</i>) resin | <i>n.</i> | Kesia | <i>kb.</i> | Damar |
| damp | <i>adj.</i> | popeta | <i>ks.</i> | lembap |
| damp | <i>adj.</i> | popeta | <i>ks.</i> | lengas |
| damp | <i>n.</i> | tupua | <i>kb.</i> | kabut |
| dance | <i>n.</i> | maku maku | <i>kb.</i> | kahua |
| dance | <i>n.</i> | maku maku | <i>kb.</i> | tarian |
| danger | <i>n.</i> | rasai | <i>kb.</i> | risiko |
| danger | <i>n.</i> | tepiko | <i>kb.</i> | bahaya |
| dangerous | <i>adj.</i> | iya rapasilaka | <i>ks.</i> | berbahaya |
| daredevil | <i>n.</i> | harina osona | <i>kb.</i> | pemberani |
| daring | <i>adj.</i> | solu | <i>ks.</i> | nekat |
| dark | <i>adj.</i> | potua | <i>ks.</i> | gelap |
| dark of moon | <i>n.</i> | umala mutua | <i>kb.</i> | bulan mati |
| darkness | <i>n.</i> | mahako | <i>kb.</i> | kegelapan |
| darkness | <i>n.</i> | potua nika | <i>kb.</i> | kegelapan |
| darling | <i>adj.</i> | ohoe | <i>ks.</i> | sayang |
| daughter | <i>n.</i> | uhuna mulua | <i>kb.</i> | anak perempuan |
| daughter-in-law | <i>n.</i> | ihina oto | <i>kb.</i> | menantu wanita |
| dawdle | <i>v.</i> | hata mulisia | <i>kk.</i> | malas-malasan, bermalas-malasan |
| dawn | <i>n.</i> | pako pako | <i>kb.</i> | waktu subuh |
| dawn | <i>n.</i> | pilia | <i>kb.</i> | fajar |
| day-dream | <i>v.</i> | tumuhalisai | <i>kk.</i> | renung, merenung |
| daylight | <i>n.</i> | lea totu | <i>kb.</i> | waktu siang |
| daylight | <i>n.</i> | pilia amala | <i>kb.</i> | terang benderang |
| dazed | <i>adj.</i> | nau nau | <i>ks.</i> | bengong |
| dazed | <i>adj.</i> | uana kaulilia | <i>ks.</i> | linglung |
| dazzle | <i>v.</i> | tutui namna | <i>kk.</i> | mempesonakan |
| dead | <i>n.</i> | mata nika | <i>kb.</i> | meninggal dunia |
| dead end | <i>n.</i> | hala moto | <i>kb.</i> | jalan mati |
| deadly | <i>adj.</i> | pamata | <i>ks.</i> | yang mematikan |
| death | <i>n.</i> | mata mata | <i>kb.</i> | maut |
| Death adder (<i>Acanthophis laevis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mulala | <i>kb.</i> | Ular berbisah |
| debt | <i>n.</i> | utane | <i>kb.</i> | hutang |
| decapitate | <i>v.</i> | piki kikani | <i>kk.</i> | memotong kepala |
| decapitate (tree, head) | <i>v.</i> | etehe | <i>kk.</i> | memotong |
| decay | <i>n.</i> | ohoasi | <i>kb.</i> | kebusukan |
| deceit | <i>n.</i> | iakira | <i>kb.</i> | penipuan |
| deceit | <i>n.</i> | iakira | <i>kb.</i> | tipu daya |
| deceit | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | kecurangan |
| deceitful | <i>adj.</i> | ia karia ohosi | <i>ks.</i> | curang |
| deceive | <i>v.</i> | kiralalu | <i>kk.</i> | menipu |
| decent | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | patut |
| deception | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu potoa | <i>kb.</i> | penipuan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| deceptive | <i>adj.</i> | kira lalu | <i>ks.</i> | penipu |
| decide | <i>v.</i> | wahiapa | <i>kk.</i> | menetapkan |
| decision | <i>n.</i> | ilalipe tutu kaia yarapai | <i>kb.</i> | berdaya upaya |
| declaration | <i>n.</i> | aukoi | <i>kb.</i> | pernyataan |
| decomposed | <i>adj.</i> | kalahau | <i>ks.</i> | busuk |
| decoration | <i>n.</i> | ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | hiasan |
| decrease | <i>v.</i> | tulu | <i>kk.</i> | turun |
| deep (water) | <i>n.</i> | matikala | <i>kb.</i> | dalam |
| deep hole in ground | <i>n.</i> | meleka | <i>kb.</i> | panjang |
| Deer (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mannyaka | <i>kb.</i> | Rusa |
| defeat | <i>v.</i> | tue mane | <i>kk.</i> | menggagalkan |
| defect | <i>n.</i> | waitetai | <i>kb.</i> | cela |
| definite | <i>adj.</i> | manisa | <i>ks.</i> | pasti |
| deforested hill | <i>n.</i> | ulaia masikinia | <i>kb.</i> | bukit gundul |
| defy | <i>v.</i> | perinta | <i>kk.</i> | melawan |
| delicious | <i>adj.</i> | maya ua poto | <i>ks.</i> | lezat |
| delicious | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | sedap |
| delicious | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | sedap |
| demand | <i>v.</i> | huhukuta | <i>kk.</i> | tuntut, menuntut |
| demand | <i>v.</i> | oupasua | <i>kk.</i> | meminta |
| demand | <i>v.</i> | tutui | <i>kk.</i> | tuntut, menuntut |
| demolish (a building) | <i>v.</i> | kekai | <i>kk.</i> | membongkar |
| demon | <i>n.</i> | waku waku | <i>kb.</i> | bangsa iblis |
| demon | <i>n.</i> | waku waku | <i>kb.</i> | bangsa jin |
| dense | <i>adj.</i> | hoyania potona | <i>ks.</i> | tebal |
| depression | <i>n.</i> | hatarikia | <i>kb.</i> | kegundahan |
| descend | <i>v.</i> | tulu | <i>kk.</i> | turun |
| description | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | penggambaran |
| desert | <i>n.</i> | masa ia | <i>kb.</i> | padang pasir |
| desire | <i>v.</i> | seiamu | <i>kk.</i> | kehendak |
| despondency | <i>n.</i> | hatarikia | <i>kb.</i> | kegundahan |
| despondent | <i>adj.</i> | ohola | <i>ks.</i> | gundah-gulana |
| destination | <i>n.</i> | furu nika | <i>kb.</i> | tujuan akhir |
| destiny | <i>n.</i> | halimu ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | nasib |
| destitute person | <i>n.</i> | lote taia | <i>kb.</i> | orang fakir |
| destitute person | <i>n.</i> | lote taia | <i>kb.</i> | orang miskin |
| destroy | <i>v.</i> | lapa | <i>kk.</i> | membinasakan |
| destroy | <i>v.</i> | papa pila | <i>kk.</i> | memecah(kan) |
| determine | <i>v.</i> | asali | <i>kk.</i> | memastikan |
| develop | <i>v.</i> | lai ite | <i>kk.</i> | berkembang |
| devil | <i>n.</i> | masiele | <i>kb.</i> | iblis |
| devil | <i>n.</i> | mutua | <i>kb.</i> | iblis |
| devil | <i>n.</i> | putiana | <i>kb.</i> | iblis |
| devil | <i>n.</i> | tufa walu | <i>kb.</i> | iblis |
| dew | <i>n.</i> | lomia | <i>kb.</i> | embun |
| die | <i>v.</i> | hopue | <i>kk.</i> | meninggal |
| die | <i>v.</i> | kawa nika | <i>kk.</i> | mati |
| die | <i>v.</i> | mata | <i>kk.</i> | tak bernyawa |
| different | <i>adj.</i> | wahiamusi | <i>ks.</i> | lain |
| difficult | <i>adj.</i> | maka falia | <i>ks.</i> | sukar |
| dig | <i>v.</i> | kali | <i>kk.</i> | gali, menggali |
| dim | <i>adj.</i> | maha koa maha koa | <i>ks.</i> | tidak terang |
| dim | <i>n.</i> | osi | <i>kb.</i> | saru |
| dimple (in cheek) | <i>n.</i> | aha pipi | <i>kb.</i> | lesung pipit |
| dip | <i>v.</i> | puluaia | <i>kk.</i> | celup, mencelup(kan) |
| dip | <i>v.</i> | pura puria | <i>kk.</i> | celup, mencelup(kan) |
| directly | <i>adv.</i> | sulukua | <i>kk.</i> | secara langsung |
| dirt | <i>n.</i> | lahua | <i>kb.</i> | debu |
| dirty | <i>adj.</i> | hoasi | <i>ks.</i> | jorok |
| dirty | <i>adj.</i> | kotoroa | <i>ks.</i> | kotor |
| disagree with | <i>v.</i> | kula lesi | <i>kk.</i> | berlawanan |
| disagreement | <i>n.</i> | maisai humani | <i>kb.</i> | perselisihan |
| disappeared | <i>adj.</i> | hopuea | <i>ks.</i> | lenyap |
| disappointed | <i>phrase</i> | hali ohoa leusi | <i>pb.</i> | mengecewakan hati |
| disaster | <i>n.</i> | cila kania | <i>kb.</i> | musibah |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| disaster | <i>n.</i> | huna huna | <i>kb.</i> | bencana |
| disaster | <i>n.</i> | kana kana | <i>kb.</i> | mala petaka |
| disaster (great) | <i>n.</i> | holi | <i>kb.</i> | malapetaka |
| disclose | <i>v.</i> | sali soua | <i>kk.</i> | mengungkap rahasia |
| discontent | <i>n.</i> | aperisayaulusi | <i>kb.</i> | tidak suka |
| discover | <i>v.</i> | supui | <i>kk.</i> | menemukan |
| discredit | <i>v.</i> | paita ele | <i>kk.</i> | pandang enteng |
| discredit | <i>v.</i> | suka musi | <i>ks.</i> | aib dipercayai |
| discuss | <i>v.</i> | pasa sau | <i>kk.</i> | membicarakan, memperbicarakan |
| discuss | <i>v.</i> | sali sou | <i>kk.</i> | bermusyawarah |
| discussion | <i>n.</i> | pasasali | <i>kb.</i> | percakapan |
| disease | <i>n.</i> | hatakia | <i>kb.</i> | penyakit |
| disgrace | <i>v.</i> | mukae | <i>kk.</i> | membuat malu |
| disguise | <i>n.</i> | kusua | <i>kb.</i> | penyamaran |
| dishonest | <i>adj.</i> | kiea lalu | <i>ks.</i> | curang |
| dishonest | <i>adj.</i> | mani sasi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak jujur |
| dishonesty | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | ketidak beresan |
| disintegrate | <i>v.</i> | himuni himuni | <i>kk.</i> | cerai-berai |
| dislike | <i>v.</i> | haliku putuia | <i>kk.</i> | membenci |
| dismay | <i>n.</i> | atikitiki | <i>kb.</i> | putus cita-cita |
| dismay | <i>n.</i> | riki | <i>kb.</i> | putus cita-cita |
| disobedient | <i>adj.</i> | iakakapa haha | <i>ks.</i> | binal |
| disorder | <i>n.</i> | lisa | <i>kb.</i> | kekacauan |
| displeasing (of sight or sound) | <i>adj.</i> | wasa lulu | <i>ks.</i> | janggal |
| distance (long) | <i>n.</i> | meleke amala | <i>kb.</i> | jarak jauh |
| distance (short) | <i>n.</i> | ohapi hapi nika | <i>kb.</i> | jarak dekat |
| distant | <i>adj.</i> | meleke | <i>ks.</i> | jauh |
| distinct | <i>adj.</i> | amuko | <i>ks.</i> | jelas |
| distinct | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | jelas |
| distrust | <i>v.</i> | malakuiasi | <i>kk.</i> | tak dipercayai |
| disturb | <i>v.</i> | paka lalu | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| disturb | <i>v.</i> | pala tuka | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| disturb | <i>v.</i> | tupu lalu | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| disturb the rights of someone | <i>phrase</i> | hikui elae musi | <i>pb.</i> | melanggar hak orang lain |
| disturbance | <i>n.</i> | kokaia | <i>kb.</i> | huru-hara |
| disturbance | <i>n.</i> | masa kopa | <i>kb.</i> | keributan |
| ditch | <i>n.</i> | salua | <i>kb.</i> | parit |
| ditch | <i>n.</i> | salua | <i>kb.</i> | selokan |
| dive | <i>v.</i> | suku, sukua | <i>kk.</i> | selam, menyelam |
| diver | <i>n.</i> | moloa | <i>kb.</i> | penyelam |
| divert | <i>v.</i> | wai hali | <i>kk.</i> | membelokkan |
| divide | <i>v.</i> | paka lili | <i>kk.</i> | membagi |
| divide (into parts) | <i>v.</i> | paka lili | <i>kk.</i> | membagi-bagi |
| dizzy | <i>adj.</i> | akana kaulili | <i>ks.</i> | kepala pusing |
| dizzy | <i>adj.</i> | akane loa | <i>ks.</i> | kepala sakit |
| do | <i>v.</i> | puna | <i>kk.</i> | buat, berbuat |
| do | <i>v.</i> | punai | <i>kk.</i> | buat, berbuat |
| do | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | buat, berbuat |
| do not forget | <i>phrase</i> | lupaisi | <i>pb.</i> | jangan lupa |
| Dog (<i>Canis familiaris</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Wasua | <i>kb.</i> | Anjing |
| doll | <i>n.</i> | hailatania | <i>kb.</i> | boneka |
| domesticated | <i>adj.</i> | nalakia | <i>ks.</i> | jinak |
| dominance | <i>n.</i> | maka saka potoa | <i>kb.</i> | kekuasaan |
| dominant | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | berkuasa |
| done | <i>v.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kk.</i> | selesai |
| door | <i>n.</i> | ipahuru | <i>kb.</i> | pintu |
| doorway | <i>n.</i> | taki hoka | <i>kb.</i> | jalan keluar |
| doubt | <i>n.</i> | maitito | <i>kb.</i> | keraguan |
| dowery | <i>n.</i> | iakati | <i>kb.</i> | harta benda milik pengantin |
| down (feathers) | <i>n.</i> | tulu manu | <i>kb.</i> | turun unggas |
| downpour | <i>n.</i> | roa amala | <i>kb.</i> | hujan deras |
| doze | <i>v.</i> | hatasa | <i>kk.</i> | terkantuk |
| drab | <i>n.</i> | sululua | <i>kb.</i> | melacur |
| draw | <i>v.</i> | okahulele | <i>kk.</i> | menggambar |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| dream | <i>v.</i> | minia | <i>kk.</i> | bermimpi |
| dress (traditional) | <i>n.</i> | lahito adat | <i>kb.</i> | pakaian adat |
| drink | <i>v.</i> | kinu | <i>kk.</i> | minum |
| drip | <i>v.</i> | wae yapuku | <i>kk.</i> | menetes |
| drizzle | <i>n.</i> | nisa walia | <i>kb.</i> | hujan gerimis |
| drizzle (steady) | <i>n.</i> | roa apatai | <i>kb.</i> | hujan buntut |
| drop | <i>v.</i> | pukua nika | <i>kk.</i> | menjatuhkan |
| drought | <i>n.</i> | leana meleka | <i>kb.</i> | kemarau panjang |
| drum (traditional) | <i>n.</i> | tiha | <i>kb.</i> | tifa |
| dry | <i>adj.</i> | litai | <i>ks.</i> | kering |
| dry | <i>adj.</i> | mumala | <i>ks.</i> | kering |
| dry in the sun | <i>v.</i> | talea | <i>kk.</i> | jemur, menjemur |
| dry in the sun | <i>v.</i> | taleania | <i>kk.</i> | jemur, menjemur |
| dry season | <i>n.</i> | leana potoa | <i>kb.</i> | musim kemarau |
| dry season | <i>n.</i> | leana potoa | <i>kb.</i> | musim kering |
| Duck (<i>Anas superciliosa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tataraha | <i>kb.</i> | Bebek |
| dull-witted | <i>adj.</i> | inanita | <i>ks.</i> | dungu |
| dumb | <i>adj.</i> | moka | <i>ks.</i> | bisu |
| dung | <i>n.</i> | amamesie | <i>kb.</i> | pupuk buatan |
| dung | <i>n.</i> | amamesie | <i>kb.</i> | tahi binatang |
| durable | <i>v.</i> | haku meleke | <i>kk.</i> | tahan lama |
| durable | <i>adj.</i> | holu holu | <i>ks.</i> | kekal |
| Durian (<i>Durio zibethinus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tuleno, Tulenoa | <i>kb.</i> | Durian |
| dusk | <i>n.</i> | mihimu | <i>kb.</i> | senja |
| dust | <i>n.</i> | lahua | <i>kb.</i> | abu |
| dust | <i>n.</i> | lahua | <i>kb.</i> | debu |
| dusty | <i>v.</i> | pula hunia | <i>kk.</i> | berdebu |
| dwelling | <i>n.</i> | tuwe | <i>kb.</i> | tempat tinggal |
| dynamic | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | penuh kekuatan |
| E | | | | |
| each | <i>num.</i> | esa esa | <i>kn.</i> | setiap |
| each | <i>pron.</i> | omi hakie | <i>kg.</i> | masing-masing |
| each and every | <i>adj.</i> | pia potua | <i>ks.</i> | tiap-tiap |
| eagle | <i>n.</i> | lusi | <i>kb.</i> | burung rajawali |
| eagle | <i>n.</i> | lusi | <i>kb.</i> | elang |
| eagle | <i>n.</i> | manu potoa | <i>kb.</i> | rajawali |
| ear | <i>n.</i> | tinania | <i>kb.</i> | telinga |
| early | <i>n.</i> | pako mete mete | <i>kb.</i> | awal sekali |
| early | <i>n.</i> | pako pako | <i>kb.</i> | pagi pagi |
| earn wage | <i>v.</i> | supu tulahi | <i>kk.</i> | mendapat gaji |
| earth | <i>n.</i> | kaitahu | <i>kb.</i> | tanah |
| earth | <i>n.</i> | nusa | <i>kb.</i> | bumi |
| earth | <i>n.</i> | tuni aiya | <i>kb.</i> | bumi |
| earthquake | <i>n.</i> | waru waru | <i>kb.</i> | gempa bumi |
| earthquake | <i>n.</i> | waru warua | <i>kb.</i> | tanah goyang |
| earthworm | <i>n.</i> | tialo | <i>kb.</i> | cacing gedung |
| ease | <i>n.</i> | sipia | <i>kb.</i> | kemudahan |
| easily | <i>adv.</i> | pinia holuholua | <i>kkt.</i> | dengan enak |
| easily | <i>adv.</i> | pinia holuholua | <i>kkt.</i> | dengan mudah |
| east | <i>n.</i> | hotolea polapola | <i>kb.</i> | timur |
| east | <i>n.</i> | liapola | <i>kb.</i> | timor |
| east (on the) | <i>n.</i> | hoto siwa | <i>kb.</i> | sebelah timur |
| easy | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | gampang |
| easy-going | <i>adj.</i> | mulakoena | <i>ks.</i> | lunak |
| eat | <i>v.</i> | kae | <i>kk.</i> | makan |
| eat areca (<i>Areca catechu</i>) nut | <i>phrase</i> | loki | <i>pb.</i> | makan pinang |
| eat areca (<i>Areca catechu</i>) nut | <i>phrase</i> | loki | <i>pb.</i> | siri dan kapur |
| eat lemon | <i>phrase</i> | mumusia akapotoa | <i>pb.</i> | lemon makan |
| echo | <i>n.</i> | kau | <i>kb.</i> | gaung |
| echo | <i>n.</i> | rimorue | <i>kb.</i> | gema |
| eclipse | <i>n.</i> | muria | <i>kb.</i> | gerhana |
| edge | <i>n.</i> | pehekia | <i>kb.</i> | pinggir |
| edge (cutting) of machete | <i>n.</i> | moia | <i>kb.</i> | tajam |
| edges | <i>n.</i> | lusunia | <i>kb.</i> | pinggiran |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| edible | <i>n.</i> | ohoa akaina | <i>kb.</i> | boleh dimakan |
| edible | <i>n.</i> | ohoa akaina | <i>kb.</i> | dapat dimakan |
| educate | <i>v.</i> | pitinau | <i>kk.</i> | didik, mendidik |
| education | <i>n.</i> | isikola | <i>kb.</i> | pendidikan |
| eel | <i>n.</i> | iloa | <i>kb.</i> | ikan belut |
| eel | <i>n.</i> | iloa | <i>kb.</i> | ikan lindung |
| eel | <i>n.</i> | makihoi | <i>kb.</i> | morea |
| eel (small) | <i>n.</i> | makihoi apatai | <i>kb.</i> | belut |
| effective medicine | <i>n.</i> | aihau ohao | <i>kb.</i> | obat mujarab |
| efficient | <i>n.</i> | nohoki | <i>kb.</i> | tepatguna |
| egg | <i>n.</i> | tolua | <i>kb.</i> | telur |
| egg | <i>n.</i> | toluni | <i>kb.</i> | telor |
| egg | <i>n.</i> | tolunia | <i>kb.</i> | telur |
| egg shell | <i>n.</i> | elekaniatolua | <i>kb.</i> | kulit telur |
| Eggplant (<i>Solanum melongena</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Palolea | <i>kb.</i> | Terung |
| eight | <i>num.</i> | walu | <i>kn.</i> | delapan |
| eight | <i>num.</i> | walu | <i>kn.</i> | delapan |
| either | <i>adj.</i> | oho wesi | <i>ks.</i> | salah satu dari dua |
| eject | <i>v.</i> | lei | <i>kk.</i> | mengusir |
| eject | <i>v.</i> | leua | <i>kk.</i> | dikeluarkan |
| elastic | <i>n.</i> | karet | <i>kb.</i> | karet |
| elbow | <i>n.</i> | siku | <i>kb.</i> | siku |
| elder | <i>adj.</i> | mailaua | <i>ks.</i> | lebih tua |
| elderly | <i>n.</i> | mapakasia | <i>kb.</i> | setengah tua |
| elderly | <i>n.</i> | mapakasia | <i>kb.</i> | tua |
| eldest | <i>adj.</i> | mai lawa nika | <i>ks.</i> | yang tertua |
| elect | <i>v.</i> | elipe | <i>kk.</i> | pilih, memilih |
| Electus parrot (<i>Electus roratus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Eka | <i>kb.</i> | Nuri bayan |
| elegant | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | anggun |
| eleven | <i>num.</i> | hutu saesa | <i>kn.</i> | sebelas |
| elf (fairy female on Seram) | <i>n.</i> | mulua lalia | <i>kb.</i> | peri |
| elf (male or female live in large trees and rivers) | <i>n.</i> | liwa liwa | <i>kb.</i> | setan putiana |
| eligible | <i>adj.</i> | manaai au lipe | <i>ks.</i> | pantas dipilih |
| eliminate | <i>v.</i> | musui | <i>kk.</i> | menghapuskan |
| eliminate | <i>v.</i> | punua | <i>kk.</i> | melenyapkan |
| elite | <i>n.</i> | warua | <i>kb.</i> | golongan atas |
| elixir | <i>n.</i> | aihau ohao | <i>kb.</i> | obat mukjizat |
| else | <i>adj.</i> | auleku esa | <i>ks.</i> | lain |
| elude | <i>v.</i> | patahoia | <i>kk.</i> | menghindarkan diri dari |
| emaciated | <i>adj.</i> | waki lala | <i>ks.</i> | kurus |
| embarrassed | <i>adj.</i> | wahalinya musunua | <i>ks.</i> | sipu, tersipu-sipu, kesipu-sipuan |
| embellish | <i>v.</i> | karia pinia | <i>kk.</i> | membuat indah |
| embers | <i>n.</i> | kata hala | <i>kb.</i> | bara api |
| embitter | <i>phrase</i> | halikuloa | <i>pb.</i> | menusuk perasaan |
| embitter | <i>v.</i> | lai suka | <i>kk.</i> | menusuk perasaan |
| embrace | <i>v.</i> | kona humani | <i>kk.</i> | peluk, berpeluk |
| embrace | <i>v.</i> | konai | <i>kk.</i> | rangkul, merangkul |
| embrace | <i>n.</i> | konai | <i>kb.</i> | pelukan |
| embrace | <i>n.</i> | sikolu | <i>kb.</i> | pelukan |
| emerge | <i>v.</i> | pusui nika | <i>kk.</i> | menembus |
| emerge | <i>v.</i> | suluki | <i>kk.</i> | muncul |
| emergency | <i>n.</i> | tita | <i>kb.</i> | keadaan darurat |
| emotional | <i>adj.</i> | hali nasana | <i>ks.</i> | emosional |
| emotional | <i>adj.</i> | halina masinaha | <i>ks.</i> | emosional |
| empty | <i>adj.</i> | kolola | <i>ks.</i> | kosong |
| empty something | <i>v.</i> | kolala | <i>kk.</i> | mengosongkan |
| encamp | <i>v.</i> | tue tua | <i>kk.</i> | membuka tenda |
| encircle | <i>v.</i> | fele | <i>kk.</i> | kepung, mengepung |
| encircle | <i>v.</i> | fika leleia | <i>kk.</i> | kepung, mengepung |
| enclave | <i>n.</i> | tuni ai a | <i>kb.</i> | daerah kantong |
| enclosure | <i>n.</i> | lafa | <i>kb.</i> | kurungan pagar |
| encourage | <i>v.</i> | halim pukuasi | <i>kk.</i> | memberi semangat |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| end | <i>n.</i> | furu nika | <i>kb.</i> | tujuan akhir |
| end | <i>n.</i> | kelimai | <i>kb.</i> | kesudahan |
| end | <i>n.</i> | sehu | <i>ks.</i> | akhir |
| endanger | <i>v.</i> | sehuia | <i>kk.</i> | bahayakan, membahayakan |
| ending | <i>n.</i> | furu | <i>ks.</i> | akhir |
| endless | <i>adj.</i> | sirien laini | <i>ks.</i> | tiada berkesudahan |
| endurance | <i>n.</i> | leleke | <i>kb.</i> | ketahanan |
| endure | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>kk.</i> | tahan |
| endure | <i>v.</i> | manahe hataku | <i>kk.</i> | sabar menderita |
| enduring | <i>adj.</i> | holu holu | <i>ks.</i> | abadi |
| enemy | <i>n.</i> | maka ole | <i>kb.</i> | musuh |
| enemy | <i>n.</i> | tiniti | <i>kb.</i> | seteru |
| energetic | <i>adj.</i> | asuka | <i>ks.</i> | penuh semangat |
| energetic | <i>adj.</i> | hete lele | <i>ks.</i> | giat |
| energetic | <i>adj.</i> | kapanae | <i>ks.</i> | lincah |
| energetic | <i>adj.</i> | kiraya | <i>ks.</i> | penuh semangat (be)kerja |
| energy | <i>n.</i> | hulina | <i>kb.</i> | tenaga |
| enforce | <i>v.</i> | sune | <i>kk.</i> | memaksakan |
| enlarge | <i>v.</i> | potona nika | <i>kk.</i> | membesarkan |
| enormous | <i>adj.</i> | potona | <i>ks.</i> | hebat |
| enough | <i>adj.</i> | hini mani | <i>ks.</i> | cukup |
| enslave | <i>v.</i> | supeia | <i>kk.</i> | memperbudak |
| ensnare (animal) | <i>v.</i> | ya saui | <i>kk.</i> | menjebak |
| enter | <i>v.</i> | kusu | <i>kk.</i> | masuk, memasuki |
| entertain | <i>v.</i> | pamalu | <i>kk.</i> | menghibur |
| entertain someone (with a meal) | <i>v.</i> | sihula | <i>kk.</i> | menjamu(i), memperjamu |
| enthusiasm | <i>n.</i> | asuka | <i>kb.</i> | kegembiraan |
| enthusiasm | <i>n.</i> | kokaihita | <i>kb.</i> | semangat |
| entire | <i>num.</i> | hakia | <i>kn.</i> | seluruh |
| entire | <i>adj.</i> | sehule haki nika | <i>ks.</i> | semuanya segenap |
| entrance | <i>n.</i> | ipahuru | <i>kb.</i> | pintu masuk |
| entrance | <i>n.</i> | taki kusua | <i>kb.</i> | jalan masuk |
| entrust something to | <i>v.</i> | luluia | <i>kk.</i> | memercayai |
| entry | <i>n.</i> | kusua | <i>kb.</i> | masuk |
| envious | <i>adj.</i> | halina ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | iri hati |
| envious | <i>adj.</i> | koi mata | <i>ks.</i> | cemburu |
| envoy | <i>n.</i> | sali | <i>kb.</i> | utusan |
| envy | <i>n.</i> | halim putua | <i>kb.</i> | dengki |
| envy | <i>n.</i> | kake | <i>kb.</i> | dengki |
| envy | <i>v.</i> | koimata | <i>kk.</i> | iri |
| epidemic | <i>n.</i> | hatania | <i>kb.</i> | wabah |
| epidemic | <i>n.</i> | sibua sibua | <i>kb.</i> | yang menular |
| epiglottis | <i>n.</i> | solo karu karua | <i>kb.</i> | katup tenggorok |
| epiphyte | <i>n.</i> | kaipana | <i>kb.</i> | benalu |
| equal | <i>n.</i> | mata | <i>kb.</i> | padan |
| equal | <i>adj.</i> | monuehaki | <i>ks.</i> | seimbang |
| equality | <i>n.</i> | manisania | <i>kb.</i> | persamaan |
| equip | <i>v.</i> | sehule hakii | <i>kk.</i> | melengkapi, memperlengkapi |
| era | <i>n.</i> | emholu holu | <i>kb.</i> | masa |
| era | <i>n.</i> | emholu holu | <i>kb.</i> | zaman |
| erase | <i>v.</i> | musui | <i>kk.</i> | menghapus |
| erect | <i>v.</i> | kohoi | <i>kk.</i> | menegakkan |
| errand | <i>n.</i> | patahaha ia | <i>kb.</i> | pesanan |
| error | <i>n.</i> | hali hue ia | <i>kb.</i> | kekeliruan |
| error | <i>n.</i> | hali hue ia | <i>kb.</i> | kesilapan |
| error | <i>n.</i> | hali huea | <i>kb.</i> | kekhilafan |
| erupt (volcano) | <i>v.</i> | pilai | <i>kk.</i> | meletus |
| eruption | <i>n.</i> | paka lula | <i>kb.</i> | ledakan |
| escape | <i>v.</i> | sairuana | <i>kk.</i> | melepaskan diri |
| escape from | <i>v.</i> | hete leti ruaku | <i>kk.</i> | melarikan diri |
| escort | <i>v.</i> | ausisui | <i>kk.</i> | mengawal |
| escort | <i>v.</i> | ausisui | <i>kk.</i> | mengiring |
| especially | <i>adv.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>kkt.</i> | paling istimewa |
| establish | <i>v.</i> | kohoia | <i>kk.</i> | mendirikan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| establish | <i>v.</i> | pitinauia | <i>kk.</i> | bina, membina |
| estimate | <i>n.</i> | arasarasa | <i>kb.</i> | kiraan |
| estimate | <i>v.</i> | rasa rasa | <i>kk.</i> | mengira-ira |
| estimation | <i>n.</i> | arasarasa | <i>kb.</i> | taksiran |
| eternal | <i>adj.</i> | holu holu | <i>ks.</i> | kekal |
| eternity | <i>n.</i> | tuhutu hua (old Nusaweli word) | <i>kb.</i> | keabadian |
| ethnic group | <i>n.</i> | alifuru | <i>kb.</i> | awal dan ahir |
| evacuate | <i>v.</i> | sipu hini olotani holua | <i>kk.</i> | mengungsi |
| evacuate | <i>v.</i> | warisie | <i>kk.</i> | mengungsi |
| evade | <i>v.</i> | leua | <i>kk.</i> | elak |
| evaluate | <i>v.</i> | sali oho oho | <i>kk.</i> | menentukan nilai |
| evening | <i>n.</i> | mimnia | <i>kb.</i> | sore |
| evening meal | <i>n.</i> | kae mihinia | <i>kb.</i> | makan sore |
| evenly | <i>adv.</i> | amuko | <i>kkt.</i> | secara rata |
| event | <i>n.</i> | au supusou | <i>kb.</i> | peristiwa |
| ever | <i>adv.</i> | uhai | <i>kkt.</i> | pernah |
| every | <i>adj.</i> | lulu tomonie | <i>ks.</i> | tiap, setiap, tiap tiap |
| every day | <i>n.</i> | alekana hoto alekana hoto | <i>kb.</i> | tiap tiap hari |
| everybody | <i>num.</i> | haki ia | <i>kn.</i> | semuanya |
| everybody | <i>n.</i> | haki ie | <i>kb.</i> | semua orang |
| everything | <i>num.</i> | haki | <i>kn.</i> | segala |
| everything | <i>n.</i> | sahule leu | <i>kb.</i> | apa saja |
| everywhere | <i>adv.</i> | hipai hipai | <i>kkt.</i> | dimana mana |
| evidence | <i>n.</i> | aukoya | <i>kb.</i> | bukti |
| evidence | <i>n.</i> | seya anini | <i>kb.</i> | tanda kesaksian |
| evil | <i>n.</i> | lesia lesia | <i>kb.</i> | kejahatan |
| evil | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa musi | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| exact | <i>adj.</i> | auhoi oho ia | <i>ks.</i> | saksama |
| exactly | <i>adj.</i> | amko | <i>ks.</i> | persis |
| exactly | <i>adv.</i> | au saliaa | <i>kkt.</i> | tepat ketepatan |
| exactly the same | <i>adv.</i> | ita haki | <i>kkt.</i> | sama sama |
| examiner | <i>n.</i> | kale husuhe | <i>kb.</i> | penguji |
| example | <i>n.</i> | pinia poto | <i>kb.</i> | teladan |
| example | <i>n.</i> | salu suie | <i>kb.</i> | teladan |
| excavate | <i>v.</i> | kali | <i>kk.</i> | gali, menggali |
| exception | <i>n.</i> | hakiomi | <i>kb.</i> | perkecualian |
| exception | <i>n.</i> | ruana mani | <i>kb.</i> | perkecualian |
| excessive | <i>n.</i> | ialesi lesi | <i>kb.</i> | keterlaluan |
| exchange | <i>n.</i> | sama humani | <i>kb.</i> | pertukaran |
| exclaim | <i>v.</i> | rumulali | <i>kk.</i> | menyerukan |
| exclamation | <i>n.</i> | tita | <i>kb.</i> | seruan |
| exclude | <i>v.</i> | hakia | <i>kk.</i> | mengecualikan |
| excrement | <i>n.</i> | alalupue | <i>kb.</i> | tahi |
| execution | <i>n.</i> | mata | <i>kb.</i> | pelaksanaan hukuman mati |
| exempt | <i>v.</i> | hakia | <i>kk.</i> | mengecualikan |
| exertion | <i>n.</i> | karia amala | <i>kb.</i> | usaha keras |
| exertion | <i>n.</i> | sesala sesala | <i>kb.</i> | usaha keras |
| exhaustion | <i>n.</i> | hataku mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | kelelahan |
| exhilarate | <i>v.</i> | sipia | <i>kk.</i> | menyenangkan |
| exhort | <i>v.</i> | supeia | <i>kk.</i> | mendesak |
| existence | <i>n.</i> | kohoia | <i>kb.</i> | hal ada |
| exit | <i>n.</i> | ipahorua | <i>kb.</i> | pintu keluar |
| expand | <i>v.</i> | kohia hotona | <i>kk.</i> | mengembang, mengembangkan |
| expand | <i>v.</i> | ya pasua | <i>kk.</i> | meruak |
| expanding | <i>v.</i> | isikana | <i>kk.</i> | berkembang |
| expansion | <i>n.</i> | hotona | <i>kb.</i> | peluasan, perluasan |
| expel | <i>v.</i> | tahaia | <i>kk.</i> | usir, mengusir |
| expel someone | <i>v.</i> | feleleti | <i>kk.</i> | halau, menghalau(kan) |
| expensive | <i>adj.</i> | helina makata | <i>ks.</i> | mahal |
| expensive | <i>adj.</i> | maka sai | <i>ks.</i> | mahal |
| experience | <i>n.</i> | pikirania | <i>kb.</i> | pengalaman |
| expert | <i>n.</i> | iamanei | <i>ks.</i> | ahli dalam bidangnya |
| explain | <i>v.</i> | sali oho | <i>kk.</i> | menjelaskan |
| explanation | <i>n.</i> | manaihe | <i>kb.</i> | penjelasan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| explode | v. | pilai | kk. | meletus |
| explore | v. | cari tau ia | kk. | menyelidik, menyelidiki |
| explosion | n. | liona | kb. | letusan |
| exposure | n. | aihakui | kb. | menyingkap |
| expulsion | n. | solai | kb. | pengusiran |
| extend (something) | v. | meleka poto | kk. | memperpanjang |
| extend one's hand | v. | patuhui nika | kk. | menunjuk |
| extend the hand | v. | katuhu | kk. | unjuk, mengunjuk |
| extended family | n. | alifuru | kb. | awal dan ahir |
| exterior | n. | lau wele wele | kb. | luar |
| exterminate | v. | mata nika | kk. | punah |
| exterminate | v. | sehuomi | kk. | basmi, membasmi |
| exterminate (rodents) | v. | lapa | kk. | membinasakan |
| extinct | v. | wailimei | kk. | hilang |
| extinguished | adj. | mata nika | ks. | padam |
| extort | v. | su une | kk. | memeras |
| extra amount | n. | omi lekuhe | kb. | tambahan |
| extreme | adj. | atuhuki | ks. | tak terhingga |
| extremely large | adj. | potona amala | ks. | sangat besar |
| eye | n. | matania | kb. | mata |
| eye | n. | matanya | kb. | mata |
| eyeball | n. | mata utea | kb. | biji mata |
| eyebrow | n. | mata lusue | kb. | kening |
| eyelash | n. | mata hulu | kb. | bulu mata |
| eyelash | n. | mata hulua | kb. | bulu mata |
| eyelid | n. | mata ipiliyenia | kb. | kelopak mata |
| eyesight | n. | akoi | kb. | penglihatan |
| F | | | | |
| fable | n. | aukoi penia | kb. | hikayat hewa |
| face | n. | ua halia | kb. | muka |
| face | n. | uania | kb. | muka |
| face cloth | n. | kamusu | kb. | serbet |
| fact | n. | koia muni | kb. | fakta |
| fact | n. | koia muni | kb. | kenyataan |
| faeces | n. | amamesie | kb. | kotoran |
| faeces | n. | kupei | kb. | berak |
| fail | v. | fele | kk. | gagal |
| failure | n. | iamala lote | kb. | kegagalan |
| fainted | adj. | paka hulinasi | ks. | pingsan |
| fainted | adj. | wai asapau | ks. | pingsan |
| fair | adj. | manisau | ks. | adil |
| fair | adj. | soesasi | ks. | bersih |
| fairy | n. | simawa | kb. | bidadari |
| fairy | n. | tune wela | kb. | peri |
| fairytale | n. | rumrum mulue | kb. | dongengan tentang bidadari |
| faithful | adj. | ohoa poto | ks. | setiawan |
| fake | n. | ohoasi | kb. | barang tiruan |
| fall | v. | hukua | kk. | jatuh |
| fall | v. | letua | kk. | jatuh |
| fall | v. | pukua | kk. | jatuh |
| false | adj. | kira lalu | ks. | tidak betul |
| false | adj. | ohohasi | ks. | palsu |
| falsehood | n. | kira lalu | kb. | kebohongan |
| falter | v. | poro | kk. | berkata gugup |
| fame | n. | lalamu ohoa | kb. | nama harum |
| familiar | adj. | koi oho ia | ks. | dikenal biasa |
| family | n. | ai ehe papatau | kb. | keluarga |
| family name | n. | kesaitaenamuna | kb. | nama keluarga |
| family tree | n. | amai | kb. | dari silsilah ayah |
| famine | n. | masa hau | kb. | kelaparan |
| famished | adj. | amasahaua | ks. | sangat lapar |
| famous | adj. | lele huina | ks. | masyhur |
| far | adj. | meleke | ks. | jauh |
| far fetched | adj. | teaiamaso halikusi | ks. | tak masuk akal |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| farewell | <i>n.</i> | au tuenauna | <i>kb.</i> | selamat tinggal |
| farewell | <i>n.</i> | sali | <i>kb.</i> | ucapan perpisahan |
| farewell | <i>n.</i> | tabea taki nauna | <i>kb.</i> | selamat jalan |
| farewell | <i>n.</i> | takiholia | <i>kb.</i> | ucapan perpisahan |
| farmland | <i>n.</i> | lela | <i>kb.</i> | tanah pertanian |
| farsighted | <i>adj.</i> | manehalimu | <i>ks.</i> | bijaksana |
| fart | <i>n.</i> | kasiotu | <i>kb.</i> | kentut |
| farthest | <i>adv.</i> | mele kepoto | <i>kkt.</i> | paling jauh |
| fast (go without food) | <i>v.</i> | kae esi | <i>kk.</i> | berpuasa |
| fast (speed) | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | cepat |
| fast (travel) | <i>n.</i> | sasala aibuasa | <i>kb.</i> | cepat |
| fasten | <i>v.</i> | tene nika | <i>kk.</i> | mengikat, mengikatkan |
| fat | <i>adj.</i> | minamina | <i>ks.</i> | gemuk |
| fate | <i>n.</i> | halimu ohoasi | <i>kb.</i> | keadaan diri |
| fate | <i>n.</i> | halimu ohoasi | <i>kb.</i> | nasib |
| father | <i>n.</i> | amai | <i>kb.</i> | bapak |
| father | <i>n.</i> | nawania | <i>kb.</i> | dada |
| fatigue | <i>n.</i> | hataku mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | kelelahan |
| fatigue | <i>n.</i> | susa hena | <i>kb.</i> | kepayahan |
| fatten | <i>v.</i> | mina | <i>kk.</i> | membuat gemuk |
| fault | <i>n.</i> | amusi | <i>kb.</i> | salah |
| fault | <i>n.</i> | hali hue ia | <i>kb.</i> | salah |
| fault | <i>n.</i> | hali hue, hali huea | <i>kb.</i> | salah |
| favourite | <i>adj.</i> | holona nika | <i>ks.</i> | muaskan |
| favourite | <i>adj.</i> | holona potoa | <i>ks.</i> | muaskan |
| fawn (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | maniaka anania | <i>kb.</i> | anak rusa |
| fawn (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | uhunana | <i>kb.</i> | anak rusa |
| fear | <i>n.</i> | amutau | <i>kb.</i> | ketakutan |
| fear | <i>n.</i> | kamutau | <i>kb.</i> | rasa muak |
| fear | <i>n.</i> | ya mutau | <i>kb.</i> | ketakutan |
| fearful | <i>adj.</i> | huahuatoa amalapoto | <i>ks.</i> | dahsyat |
| feast | <i>n.</i> | kaekaea | <i>kb.</i> | perayaan |
| feather | <i>n.</i> | wana | <i>kb.</i> | bulu |
| feeble | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah |
| feel | <i>v.</i> | ateni husui ahe | <i>kk.</i> | merasa, merasakan |
| female | <i>n.</i> | mulua | <i>kb.</i> | perempuan |
| femur | <i>n.</i> | huleoto | <i>kb.</i> | tulang paha |
| fence | <i>n.</i> | iskaratia | <i>kb.</i> | pagar |
| fence | <i>n.</i> | lafa lafa | <i>kb.</i> | pagar |
| fern (edible) | <i>n.</i> | mehe, mehea | <i>kb.</i> | pohon pakis |
| fern (edible) | <i>n.</i> | mehe, mehea | <i>kb.</i> | resam |
| fern tip (young) | <i>n.</i> | foe | <i>kb.</i> | pakpaku |
| fern, edible | <i>n.</i> | gambasya | <i>kb.</i> | pakupaku |
| fern, edible | <i>n.</i> | kamokua | <i>kb.</i> | pakis |
| fertile | <i>adj.</i> | mopua | <i>ks.</i> | subur |
| fertile | <i>adj.</i> | potone | <i>ks.</i> | subur |
| fervour | <i>n.</i> | asukaleu | <i>kb.</i> | semangat |
| festival | <i>n.</i> | paramaia pinia poto | <i>kb.</i> | suasana pesta |
| festival | <i>n.</i> | paramaia pinia poto | <i>kb.</i> | suasana perayaan |
| festive | <i>adj.</i> | kokaiita | <i>ks.</i> | penuh kegembiraan |
| fever | <i>n.</i> | koua | <i>kb.</i> | panas |
| fever | <i>n.</i> | loua | <i>kb.</i> | demam |
| few | <i>n.</i> | meleke pai | <i>kb.</i> | sedikit |
| fiance(e) | <i>n.</i> | korikapi | <i>kb.</i> | tunangan |
| fibre | <i>n.</i> | lamunia | <i>kb.</i> | serabut |
| fibula | <i>n.</i> | hukikata upahusu | <i>kb.</i> | tulang betis |
| field | <i>n.</i> | molean | <i>kb.</i> | tanah lapang |
| fierce | <i>adj.</i> | halina masinaha | <i>ks.</i> | galak |
| fight | <i>v.</i> | maisa | <i>kk.</i> | kelahi, berkelahi |
| fight | <i>v.</i> | pala tuka | <i>kk.</i> | berkelahi |
| fight | <i>v.</i> | tenui humani | <i>kk.</i> | bertanding |
| fight (against) | <i>v.</i> | sopo humani | <i>kk.</i> | berantas, memberantas |
| fight against | <i>v.</i> | paitale humani | <i>kk.</i> | memerangi |
| fill | <i>v.</i> | pale hali pale | <i>kk.</i> | menuangkan ke dalam |
| filter | <i>n.</i> | pele pelea | <i>kb.</i> | saringan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| fin (of fish) | <i>n.</i> | nino huniye | <i>kb.</i> | sirip |
| final | <i>adj.</i> | kalunia | <i>ks.</i> | penghabisan |
| finally | <i>adv.</i> | pale kalu | <i>ks.</i> | akhirnya |
| financial loss | <i>n.</i> | sehui | <i>kb.</i> | kerugian |
| find | <i>v.</i> | supu nika | <i>kk.</i> | menemukan |
| finger | <i>n.</i> | imalaka | <i>kb.</i> | jari |
| finger | <i>n.</i> | kulakae | <i>kb.</i> | jari-jari tangan |
| finger bone | <i>n.</i> | hulikata imalaka | <i>kb.</i> | tulang jari tangan |
| finger nail | <i>n.</i> | tihi nenia | <i>kb.</i> | kuku |
| fingernail | <i>n.</i> | thineni | <i>kb.</i> | kuku |
| finish | <i>n.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kb.</i> | sesudah |
| finish | <i>n.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kb.</i> | penghabisan |
| finish | <i>v.</i> | sehule nika | <i>kk.</i> | menghabiskan |
| finished | <i>v.</i> | kawa nika | <i>kk.</i> | habis |
| finished | <i>v.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kk.</i> | selesai |
| finished | <i>v.</i> | sehui | <i>kk.</i> | habis |
| fire | <i>n.</i> | wouwa | <i>kb.</i> | api |
| fire baked cassava | <i>n.</i> | pankara pokopoko | <i>kb.</i> | kaspe bakar |
| fire fly | <i>n.</i> | matakala | <i>kb.</i> | kunang-kunang |
| fire wood | <i>n.</i> | ai motoa | <i>kb.</i> | kayu api |
| fire wood | <i>n.</i> | ai nahala | <i>kb.</i> | kayu bakkar |
| fireplace | <i>n.</i> | tuka | <i>kb.</i> | tungku |
| firm | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | teguh |
| first | <i>num.</i> | potoa | <i>kn.</i> | pertama |
| first name | <i>n.</i> | lalani husu | <i>kb.</i> | nama sebutan |
| first-born | <i>n.</i> | kita | <i>kb.</i> | sulung |
| fish | <i>n.</i> | iyana | <i>kb.</i> | ikan |
| fish | <i>v.</i> | lolo | <i>kk.</i> | memancing |
| fish | <i>v.</i> | ohate | <i>kk.</i> | memancing |
| fish | <i>v.</i> | weli | <i>kk.</i> | memancing |
| fish (a specific fresh-water fish) | <i>n.</i> | iyana kuto | <i>kb.</i> | ikan kuto |
| fish (sea) | <i>n.</i> | iyana tasia | <i>kb.</i> | ikan laut |
| fish (smoked) | <i>n.</i> | iyana poe poea | <i>kb.</i> | ikan (asar) asap |
| fish scales | <i>n.</i> | kekiheni | <i>kb.</i> | sisik |
| fisherman | <i>n.</i> | lipe iana | <i>kb.</i> | nelayan |
| fist | <i>n.</i> | palukua | <i>kb.</i> | kepalan tangan |
| fist | <i>n.</i> | tumbu | <i>kb.</i> | tinju |
| five | <i>num.</i> | lima | <i>kn.</i> | lima |
| fixed | <i>adj.</i> | amko | <i>ks.</i> | tentu |
| flabby (flesh) | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lembek |
| flag | <i>n.</i> | bandera | <i>kb.</i> | bendera |
| flame | <i>n.</i> | litina | <i>kb.</i> | nyala |
| flare up | <i>v.</i> | litina | <i>kk.</i> | menyala |
| flash of lightning | <i>n.</i> | ehia | <i>kb.</i> | halilintar |
| flash of lightning | <i>n.</i> | ehia | <i>kb.</i> | mata petir |
| flat | <i>adj.</i> | taman ania | <i>ks.</i> | datar |
| flat of blade | <i>n.</i> | letania | <i>kb.</i> | badan parang |
| flatter | <i>v.</i> | pinia | <i>kk.</i> | bermulut manis |
| flatter | <i>v.</i> | pinia | <i>kk.</i> | merayu |
| flattery | <i>n.</i> | pamaluaia | <i>kb.</i> | rayuan |
| flavour | <i>n.</i> | temi | <i>kb.</i> | rasa |
| flaw | <i>n.</i> | waitetai | <i>kb.</i> | cela |
| Flea (of dog) (<i>Ctenocephalides canis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Wasu utua | <i>kb.</i> | Kutu anjing |
| flea, of human (<i>Pulex irritans</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Utu, Utua | <i>kb.</i> | Kutu |
| flee | <i>v.</i> | hete leti ruaku | <i>kk.</i> | melarikan diri |
| flee | <i>v.</i> | ia hete nika | <i>kk.</i> | melarikan diri |
| flee | <i>v.</i> | peteanika | <i>kk.</i> | melarikan diri |
| fleshy | <i>adj.</i> | mina poto | <i>ks.</i> | gemuk |
| flicker (candle) | <i>n.</i> | masa hua | <i>kb.</i> | kerlap kerlip |
| flimsy | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah |
| fling | <i>v.</i> | luku | <i>kk.</i> | melemparkan |
| fling | <i>v.</i> | lukuiya | <i>kk.</i> | melemparkan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| flint | <i>n.</i> | kanaserua | <i>kb.</i> | batu api |
| flirt | <i>v.</i> | ruhua | <i>kk.</i> | bercumbu rayu |
| float | <i>v.</i> | feleleti | <i>kk.</i> | apung, mengapung |
| flood (river) | <i>n.</i> | hahaia | <i>kb.</i> | banjir |
| floor | <i>n.</i> | tampatia | <i>kb.</i> | lantai |
| floor (of house) | <i>n.</i> | luma lala | <i>kb.</i> | tingkat rumah |
| flour seive | <i>n.</i> | topu topua | <i>kb.</i> | tapis-tapis |
| flourish | <i>v.</i> | lai ite | <i>kk.</i> | berkembang |
| flow | <i>v.</i> | iapiri | <i>ks.</i> | alir, mengalir |
| flow | <i>v.</i> | miria | <i>ks.</i> | alir, mengalir |
| flower | <i>n.</i> | kihunia | <i>kb.</i> | bunga |
| flowing water (river) | <i>n.</i> | waipiria | <i>ks.</i> | air mengalir |
| fluent | <i>adj.</i> | pasasaua | <i>ks.</i> | cakap |
| fluent | <i>adj.</i> | pasasaua | <i>ks.</i> | lancar |
| fluently | <i>adv.</i> | manepoto | <i>kkt.</i> | secara lincah |
| flute | <i>n.</i> | fako, fakoa | <i>kb.</i> | suling |
| fly | <i>n.</i> | malele | <i>kb.</i> | lalat |
| fly | <i>v.</i> | rihu, rihua | <i>kk.</i> | terbang |
| flying fox | <i>n.</i> | niapa | <i>kb.</i> | marsegu |
| foam | <i>n.</i> | busai | <i>kb.</i> | buih |
| foam | <i>n.</i> | husa | <i>kb.</i> | busa |
| fog | <i>n.</i> | tupua | <i>kb.</i> | kabut |
| fold | <i>v.</i> | leku lele | <i>kk.</i> | lipat, melipat |
| fold | <i>v.</i> | lului | <i>kk.</i> | melipat |
| folk | <i>n.</i> | rayatia | <i>kb.</i> | rakyat |
| follow | <i>v.</i> | papu | <i>kk.</i> | menurut |
| follow | <i>v.</i> | taki | <i>kk.</i> | iring |
| follower | <i>n.</i> | ehei | <i>kb.</i> | iringan |
| fond of | <i>v.</i> | suka | <i>kk.</i> | suka |
| food | <i>n.</i> | kae | <i>kb.</i> | makanan |
| food | <i>n.</i> | kae | <i>kb.</i> | santapan |
| fool | <i>v.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kk.</i> | menipu |
| foolish | <i>adj.</i> | poro poroa | <i>ks.</i> | bodoh |
| foot | <i>n.</i> | tota | <i>kb.</i> | kaki |
| foot | <i>n.</i> | totamu | <i>kb.</i> | kaki |
| foot of mountain | <i>n.</i> | ulai haria | <i>kb.</i> | kaki gunung |
| foot path | <i>n.</i> | hala apataki | <i>kb.</i> | jalan serap |
| foot path | <i>n.</i> | hala apataki | <i>kb.</i> | jalan setapak |
| foot-path | <i>n.</i> | hala lakea | <i>kb.</i> | jalan kecil |
| footprint | <i>n.</i> | talania | <i>kb.</i> | jejak kaki |
| for | <i>prep.</i> | sa mai | <i>kd.</i> | bagi |
| for | <i>prep.</i> | sa mai | <i>kd.</i> | untuk |
| forbid | <i>v.</i> | sali leti | <i>kk.</i> | larang, melarang |
| forbidden | <i>v.</i> | kawa nauna | <i>kk.</i> | terlarang |
| force | <i>v.</i> | huhu huruia | <i>kk.</i> | memaksa |
| force | <i>n.</i> | hulina | <i>kb.</i> | kekuatan |
| forced to | <i>v.</i> | sasala sasala | <i>kk.</i> | terpaksa |
| ford | <i>n.</i> | waia ketea | <i>kb.</i> | arungan |
| ford | <i>n.</i> | waia ketea | <i>kb.</i> | tempat dangkal |
| ford (in river) | <i>n.</i> | topu | <i>kb.</i> | arungan |
| fore thought | <i>n.</i> | tuhuki malu malu | <i>kb.</i> | pemikiran sebelumnya |
| forecast | <i>v.</i> | mahakonia | <i>kk.</i> | meramal cuaca |
| foreground | <i>n.</i> | hotoua | <i>kb.</i> | latar depan |
| forehead | <i>n.</i> | uhuni | <i>kb.</i> | dahi |
| foreign | <i>adj.</i> | erohe homa | <i>ks.</i> | asing |
| foreigner | <i>n.</i> | mansia elauhoma | <i>kb.</i> | orang asing |
| forelimb | <i>n.</i> | malapani | <i>kb.</i> | tungkai depan |
| foresight | <i>n.</i> | kelemai | <i>kb.</i> | sebelumnya |
| foretell | <i>v.</i> | koihusu heina | <i>kk.</i> | meramalkan |
| forever | <i>adv.</i> | taka amu holu holu | <i>kkt.</i> | selamanya |
| forget | <i>v.</i> | hali hue nika | <i>kk.</i> | lupa, melupakan |
| forget | <i>v.</i> | kalehue | <i>kk.</i> | lupa, melupakan |
| forgetful person | <i>n.</i> | kararihuanika | <i>kb.</i> | pelupa |
| forgive | <i>v.</i> | leusi | <i>kk.</i> | maaf |
| forgive | <i>v.</i> | nika mani | <i>kk.</i> | maaf |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| forgive | <i>v.</i> | nika mani | <i>kk.</i> | mengampuni |
| forgive | <i>v.</i> | ruana hei | <i>kk.</i> | memberi ampunan |
| forgiveness | <i>n.</i> | pusuia | <i>kb.</i> | ampun |
| forgiving | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | murah hati |
| fork | <i>n.</i> | atamu | <i>kb.</i> | garpu |
| fork for papeda | <i>n.</i> | ipia | <i>kb.</i> | atama |
| forlorn | <i>n.</i> | haliku pukua | <i>kb.</i> | putus harapan |
| form | <i>n.</i> | wahi | <i>kb.</i> | bentuk |
| formerly | <i>n.</i> | kelemai | <i>kb.</i> | dahulu |
| fort | <i>n.</i> | wara wara sa | <i>kb.</i> | benteng |
| fortify | <i>v.</i> | hulina amala | <i>kk.</i> | memperkuat |
| fortunate | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | beruntung |
| four | <i>num.</i> | hate | <i>kn.</i> | empat |
| fragile | <i>adj.</i> | pilai sasala | <i>ks.</i> | mudah pecah |
| fragment | <i>n.</i> | apataki | <i>kb.</i> | keeping |
| fragment | <i>n.</i> | pehalana | <i>kb.</i> | keeping |
| fragrance | <i>n.</i> | kanahau | <i>kb.</i> | haruman |
| fragrance | <i>n.</i> | mahaki | <i>kb.</i> | harum, keharuman |
| frantic/fierce | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa musi | <i>ks.</i> | galak (anjing galak) |
| fraud | <i>n.</i> | iakira | <i>kb.</i> | tipu daya |
| fraud | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | kecurangan |
| fraud | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | penipuan |
| fraudulent | <i>adj.</i> | kiralalu | <i>ks.</i> | curang |
| free | <i>adj.</i> | esa leusi | <i>ks.</i> | bebas |
| free | <i>v.</i> | keniamusi | <i>kk.</i> | lepas |
| free | <i>v.</i> | saei | <i>kk.</i> | melepaskan |
| free | <i>adj.</i> | wai sai | <i>ks.</i> | merdeka |
| free | <i>adj.</i> | wai sai nika | <i>ks.</i> | bebas |
| freedom | <i>n.</i> | lofuita | <i>kb.</i> | kemerdekaan |
| freedom | <i>n.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kb.</i> | kebebasan |
| freeze | <i>v.</i> | makata nika | <i>kk.</i> | membekukan |
| frequently | <i>adj.</i> | leku lekui | <i>ks.</i> | kerap |
| fresh | <i>adj.</i> | hata maha | <i>ks.</i> | segar |
| freshness | <i>n.</i> | ohoa nika | <i>kb.</i> | kesegaran |
| Friday | <i>n.</i> | potu lima | <i>kb.</i> | hari jumat |
| fried (food) | <i>v.</i> | gorenia | <i>kk.</i> | goreng |
| fried (something) | <i>v.</i> | korenia | <i>kk.</i> | goreng |
| friend | <i>n.</i> | akuleta | <i>kb.</i> | sahabat |
| friend | <i>n.</i> | ehea | <i>kb.</i> | kawan |
| friend | <i>n.</i> | ehei | <i>kb.</i> | rekanan |
| friend | <i>n.</i> | hotan | <i>kb.</i> | teman |
| friend (intimate) | <i>n.</i> | aku leta | <i>kb.</i> | sahabat karib |
| friendly | <i>adj.</i> | aku ehea asai ania | <i>ks.</i> | penuh persaudaraan |
| friendly | <i>adj.</i> | ohoapoto | <i>ks.</i> | ramah |
| friendly | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | ramah |
| friends | <i>n.</i> | hei eheisia | <i>kb.</i> | kawan kawan |
| friendship | <i>n.</i> | pohi ie | <i>kb.</i> | persahabatan |
| fright | <i>n.</i> | suraki | <i>kb.</i> | ketakutan |
| frighten someone | <i>adj.</i> | masinaha | <i>ks.</i> | menakutkan |
| frightened | <i>adj.</i> | pasuraki | <i>ks.</i> | kejut |
| frightened | <i>adj.</i> | suraki | <i>ks.</i> | kejut |
| frog | <i>n.</i> | koru koru | <i>kb.</i> | kodok |
| frog (large) | <i>n.</i> | ilau | <i>kb.</i> | kodok |
| frog (small) | <i>n.</i> | karara | <i>kb.</i> | katak |
| from | <i>prep.</i> | oipai | <i>kd.</i> | dari |
| from | <i>prep.</i> | woihini | <i>kd.</i> | dari |
| from the beginning | <i>adv.</i> | kele mai | <i>kkt.</i> | semula |
| front | <i>n.</i> | hotoua | <i>kb.</i> | depan |
| front | <i>n.</i> | kelemai | <i>kb.</i> | muka |
| froth | <i>n.</i> | husae | <i>kb.</i> | busa |
| fruit | <i>n.</i> | akania | <i>kb.</i> | buah |
| fruit | <i>n.</i> | akania apataki | <i>kb.</i> | buah |
| fruit | <i>n.</i> | ayoku | <i>kb.</i> | buah |
| fruit (of some sort) | <i>n.</i> | lamuta | <i>kb.</i> | namu namu |
| fruit (white with black seeds) | <i>n.</i> | mampe | <i>kb.</i> | galoba |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| fruit of <i>Eugenia spp.</i> | <i>n.</i> | masafa | <i>kb.</i> | jambu |
| fruit of <i>Salacca zalacca</i> | <i>n.</i> | salak | <i>kb.</i> | salak |
| fruit species (round) | <i>n.</i> | masioma | <i>kb.</i> | geloba durian |
| fry | <i>v.</i> | korenia | <i>kk.</i> | menggoreng |
| full (after meal) | <i>adj.</i> | ukana | <i>ks.</i> | kenyang |
| full (of) | <i>adj.</i> | ponui | <i>ks.</i> | penuh |
| full moon | <i>n.</i> | umala pormola | <i>kb.</i> | bulan purnama |
| fully | <i>adv.</i> | lengkapuanika | <i>kkt.</i> | secara lengkap |
| fun | <i>n.</i> | tune wela | <i>kb.</i> | lelucon |
| fund | <i>n.</i> | modalia | <i>kb.</i> | modal |
| funding | <i>n.</i> | aelofui | <i>kb.</i> | pembiayaan |
| funeral | <i>n.</i> | make makea | <i>kb.</i> | pemakaman |
| funeral | <i>n.</i> | mata mata | <i>kb.</i> | pemakaman |
| fungus | <i>n.</i> | ula | <i>kb.</i> | jamur |
| funny | <i>adj.</i> | herania | <i>ks.</i> | aneh dan menggelikan |
| funny | <i>adj.</i> | tune wela | <i>ks.</i> | lucu |
| fur | <i>n.</i> | hulu penia | <i>kb.</i> | bulu binatang |
| furrow | <i>n.</i> | sala ua | <i>kb.</i> | parit-parit kebiasaan |
| fury | <i>n.</i> | iakake | <i>kb.</i> | kemarahan |
| G | | | | |
| gain | <i>n.</i> | lai ite | <i>kb.</i> | laba |
| gain | <i>n.</i> | supu kahane | <i>kb.</i> | untung |
| gall | <i>n.</i> | woluni | <i>kb.</i> | empedu |
| gallop | <i>v.</i> | hete sasala | <i>kk.</i> | lari kencang |
| gamble | <i>v.</i> | paramae | <i>kk.</i> | berjudi |
| game | <i>n.</i> | paka pua | <i>kb.</i> | permainan |
| gap | <i>n.</i> | pilaia | <i>kb.</i> | celah |
| gap | <i>n.</i> | solota | <i>kb.</i> | celah |
| garden | <i>n.</i> | lawa | <i>kb.</i> | kebun |
| garden | <i>n.</i> | lawa | <i>kb.</i> | taman |
| garden | <i>n.</i> | lawa | <i>kb.</i> | kebun |
| garden | <i>n.</i> | liluli | <i>kb.</i> | kebun |
| gardener | <i>n.</i> | maka saka lawa | <i>kb.</i> | juru taman |
| Garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Bawan fita | <i>kb.</i> | Bawang putih |
| Garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Bawanwa | <i>kb.</i> | Bawang putih |
| garment | <i>n.</i> | lahito esa | <i>kb.</i> | sepasang pakian |
| gash | <i>n.</i> | iliapa loua | <i>kb.</i> | luka mengangah |
| gasp for breath | <i>v.</i> | mulakoena | <i>kk.</i> | megap-megap |
| gate (ceremonial) | <i>n.</i> | ipahuru | <i>kb.</i> | gerbang |
| gather | <i>v.</i> | lofue haki | <i>kk.</i> | mengumpulkan hasil |
| gaze | <i>n.</i> | koi humani | <i>kb.</i> | pandangan mata |
| Gecko (<i>Cyrtodactylus nuaulu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Cicak | <i>kb.</i> | Cicak |
| genealogy | <i>n.</i> | sowe | <i>kb.</i> | ilmu asal muasal |
| generosity | <i>n.</i> | halim oho | <i>kb.</i> | murah hati |
| generous | <i>adj.</i> | halim oho | <i>ks.</i> | murah hati |
| generous | <i>adj.</i> | halina rulu | <i>ks.</i> | kemurahan hati |
| gestation (of animals) | <i>n.</i> | imahai | <i>kb.</i> | buntingan |
| gestation (of child) | <i>n.</i> | mahahia | <i>kb.</i> | hamil, kehamilan |
| gestation (of child) | <i>n.</i> | taipokoa | <i>kb.</i> | hamil, kehamilan |
| gesture | <i>n.</i> | wara kapu | <i>kb.</i> | isyarat |
| get | <i>v.</i> | tana nika | <i>kk.</i> | mengambil |
| get dressed | <i>v.</i> | lahito | <i>kk.</i> | berpakaian |
| ghost | <i>n.</i> | putiana | <i>kb.</i> | hantu |
| ghost | <i>n.</i> | tufa walu | <i>kb.</i> | hantu |
| ghost (something living in a sacred place) | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | penhuni suatu tempat keramat |
| giant | <i>n.</i> | atalai | <i>kb.</i> | raksasa |
| giant | <i>n.</i> | potona amala | <i>kb.</i> | ukuran raksasa |
| giddy | <i>adj.</i> | huaku kaululi | <i>ks.</i> | kepala pusing |
| gift | <i>n.</i> | lehu | <i>kb.</i> | kado |
| gift | <i>n.</i> | sama | <i>kb.</i> | hadiah |
| gift from above | <i>n.</i> | halia | <i>kb.</i> | anugerah |
| gift from above | <i>n.</i> | halia | <i>kb.</i> | karunia |
| giggle | <i>n.</i> | mumali apatai | <i>kb.</i> | tertawa kecil |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| giggle (sound of) | <i>n.</i> | mumali | <i>kb.</i> | cekikik |
| gills (of fish) | <i>n.</i> | nakeni | <i>kb.</i> | insang |
| Ginger (<i>Zingiber officinale</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Soi, Soia | <i>kb.</i> | Jahe |
| girl | <i>n.</i> | mulua mayauwa | <i>kb.</i> | gadis |
| give | <i>v.</i> | sama humani | <i>kk.</i> | beri, memberi, memberikan |
| give | <i>v.</i> | samai | <i>kk.</i> | sumbang |
| give birth | <i>v.</i> | lekana | <i>kk.</i> | bersalin |
| give chance | <i>v.</i> | samai hala | <i>kk.</i> | memberi peluang |
| glad | <i>adj.</i> | kokaia | <i>ks.</i> | gembira |
| glad | <i>adj.</i> | sukale | <i>ks.</i> | girang |
| glance | <i>n.</i> | empotuhilani | <i>kb.</i> | sekilas |
| gland | <i>n.</i> | kapenawa utu | <i>kb.</i> | kelenjar |
| glass (for drinking) | <i>n.</i> | mankoa | <i>kb.</i> | gelas |
| glide | <i>v.</i> | waisai | <i>kk.</i> | luncur, berseluncur |
| glisten | <i>v.</i> | hehia | <i>kk.</i> | berkilat, mengilat |
| gloom | <i>n.</i> | potu soua | <i>kb.</i> | kegelapan |
| gloomy | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | suram |
| glory | <i>n.</i> | asui | <i>kb.</i> | kemegahan |
| Glossy swiftlet (<i>Collocalia esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lilawake | <i>kb.</i> | Walet sapi |
| Glossy swiftlet (<i>Collocalia esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lilawakea | <i>kb.</i> | Burung hujan |
| glue | <i>n.</i> | hapulu | <i>kb.</i> | getah |
| glum | <i>adj.</i> | koimata | <i>ks.</i> | cemberut |
| glutinous rice preparation | <i>n.</i> | patoa | <i>kb.</i> | bacang |
| gnaw | <i>v.</i> | samai | <i>kk.</i> | menggerogoti |
| go | <i>v.</i> | taki | <i>kk.</i> | pergi |
| go | <i>v.</i> | takia | <i>kk.</i> | berangkat |
| go back | <i>v.</i> | leu kalua | <i>kk.</i> | mundur |
| go berserk | <i>v.</i> | wasalulu | <i>kk.</i> | amuk, beramuk, mengamuk |
| go faster | <i>v.</i> | sasala | <i>kk.</i> | mencepat, mencepatkan |
| go forward | <i>v.</i> | solu | <i>kk.</i> | maju, memajukan |
| go home first | <i>phrase</i> | leu hei | <i>pb.</i> | pulang dulu |
| go hunting | <i>v.</i> | sela | <i>kk.</i> | berburu |
| go to meet someone | <i>v.</i> | supu humani | <i>kk.</i> | menemui |
| go-between | <i>n.</i> | pohia | <i>kb.</i> | perantara, pengantara |
| Goat (<i>Capra hircus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Huane | <i>kb.</i> | Kambing |
| God | <i>n.</i> | laha tala | <i>kb.</i> | Tuhan |
| going in | <i>v.</i> | riahali | <i>kk.</i> | ke dalam |
| gold | <i>n.</i> | hula wano | <i>kb.</i> | emas |
| Golden bulbul (<i>Ixos affinis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lesoa | <i>kb.</i> | Brinji emas |
| good | <i>adj.</i> | mayawa | <i>ks.</i> | bagus |
| good | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | baik |
| good | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | bagus |
| good (person) | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | baik |
| good deeds | <i>n.</i> | halilele | <i>kb.</i> | kebajikan |
| good omen | <i>n.</i> | ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | pertanda yang baik |
| goodness | <i>n.</i> | pinia poto | <i>kb.</i> | kebaikan |
| gourd | <i>n.</i> | lafa leti lawa | <i>kb.</i> | labu siam |
| govern | <i>v.</i> | supei | <i>kk.</i> | memerintah |
| government | <i>v.</i> | latu | <i>kk.</i> | pemerintah |
| grab | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>kk.</i> | cengkam, mencengkam |
| graceful | <i>adj.</i> | hataku mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah lembut |
| grandchild | <i>n.</i> | tatai | <i>kb.</i> | cucu |
| grasp | <i>n.</i> | akesei | <i>kb.</i> | genggaman |
| grasp | <i>v.</i> | kisei | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, berpegang |
| grasp (hold in one's) | <i>v.</i> | pusu | <i>kk.</i> | menggenggam |
| grass | <i>n.</i> | aihutua | <i>kb.</i> | rumput |
| grasshopper | <i>n.</i> | kau aihutu | <i>kb.</i> | belalang rumput |
| gratitude | <i>n.</i> | ohoa masiau | <i>kb.</i> | pernyataan rasa terima kasih |
| gratitude | <i>n.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>kb.</i> | terimakasih |
| grave | <i>n.</i> | walu hata | <i>kb.</i> | kubur |
| gravel | <i>n.</i> | hatu apataia | <i>kb.</i> | batu kerikil |
| gray | <i>n.</i> | kikeli | <i>kb.</i> | kelabu |
| gray | <i>n.</i> | pula hua | <i>kb.</i> | kelabu |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| gray | <i>n.</i> | pula hunia | <i>kb.</i> | abu abu |
| gray | <i>n.</i> | pula hunia | <i>kb.</i> | kelabu |
| great | <i>adj.</i> | potoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | besar |
| Great-billed heron (<i>Area sumatrana</i>) | | Manu pakateta | | Cangak laut |
| Great-billed parrot (<i>Tanygnathus megalorynchos</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Koreau | <i>kb.</i> | Betek-kelapa paruh-besar |
| greed | <i>n.</i> | mape | <i>kb.</i> | kerakusan |
| greedy | <i>adj.</i> | kae amala | <i>ks.</i> | rakus |
| greedy | <i>adj.</i> | mapea | <i>ks.</i> | loba |
| greedy | <i>adj.</i> | mapeni | <i>ks.</i> | rakus |
| green | <i>n.</i> | maira | <i>kb.</i> | hijau |
| green | <i>n.</i> | marona | <i>kb.</i> | hijau |
| green | <i>n.</i> | maronani | <i>kb.</i> | mentah |
| Green bean (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Fala | <i>kb.</i> | Buncis |
| greet | <i>v.</i> | kopa | <i>kk.</i> | menyapa |
| greet | <i>v.</i> | onapa | <i>kk.</i> | menyapa |
| greeting | <i>n.</i> | tabea | <i>kb.</i> | tabik |
| grief | <i>n.</i> | haliku ohoasi | <i>kb.</i> | susa hati |
| grin | <i>v.</i> | pakasi | <i>kk.</i> | menyeringai |
| grin | <i>n.</i> | tumhalisae | <i>kb.</i> | senyuman lepas |
| grind (wheat, pepper) | <i>v.</i> | tutui | <i>kk.</i> | giling, menggiling |
| grip | <i>v.</i> | hakoi | <i>kk.</i> | cengkam |
| grip | <i>n.</i> | hakoi | <i>kb.</i> | cengkaman |
| grip | <i>n.</i> | kori | <i>kb.</i> | pegangan |
| groan | <i>v.</i> | loua | <i>kk.</i> | mengaduh |
| groom (bridegroom) | <i>n.</i> | pusawa manawa | <i>kb.</i> | pengantin laki-laki |
| ground | <i>n.</i> | kaitahu | <i>kb.</i> | tanah |
| groundless | <i>adj.</i> | sulei | <i>ks.</i> | beralasan |
| group | <i>n.</i> | lofue | <i>kb.</i> | golongan |
| group | <i>n.</i> | lofue humani | <i>kb.</i> | gerombolan |
| group | <i>n.</i> | lofue humani | <i>kb.</i> | kelompok |
| group | <i>n.</i> | papa tau, papa taua | <i>kb.</i> | rombongan |
| group (of people) | <i>n.</i> | papa tau, papa taua | <i>kb.</i> | kelompok |
| grow | <i>v.</i> | repi | <i>kk.</i> | menjadi berkembang |
| grow | <i>v.</i> | ruhu ruhui | <i>kk.</i> | tumbuh, bertumbuh |
| grow up | <i>v.</i> | me poto | <i>kk.</i> | tumbuh dewasa |
| growl | <i>n.</i> | kilele | <i>kb.</i> | geram |
| growl | <i>v.</i> | kilele | <i>kk.</i> | menggeram |
| grub | <i>n.</i> | ulea | <i>kb.</i> | ulat |
| grudge | <i>n.</i> | haliku nasana | <i>kb.</i> | dendam |
| grudge | <i>n.</i> | haliku nasana | <i>kb.</i> | dengki |
| grumble | <i>v.</i> | haliku ohoasi | <i>kk.</i> | bersungut sungut |
| grumble | <i>v.</i> | pasasau | <i>kk.</i> | omel, mengomel |
| grunt | <i>v.</i> | siholu | <i>kk.</i> | berdengkur, mendengkur |
| grunt | <i>n.</i> | siholu | <i>kb.</i> | dengkur |
| guarantee | <i>v.</i> | puna maki | <i>kk.</i> | jamin, menjamin |
| guard | <i>v.</i> | saka | <i>kk.</i> | menjaga |
| guard | <i>n.</i> | saka | <i>kb.</i> | jaga |
| guardian | <i>n.</i> | saka oho | <i>kb.</i> | penjaga |
| guess | <i>v.</i> | hinuni | <i>kk.</i> | duga, menduga |
| guess | <i>n.</i> | ie | <i>kb.</i> | mereka-reka |
| guess | <i>v.</i> | pikiria | <i>kk.</i> | menerka |
| guest | <i>n.</i> | iasahinini | <i>kb.</i> | tamu |
| guest | <i>n.</i> | maka hotue | <i>kb.</i> | tamu |
| guide | <i>v.</i> | maka saka ia sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | pimpin, memimpin |
| guide | <i>n.</i> | patihui hala | <i>kb.</i> | penunjuk jalan |
| guide | <i>v.</i> | poto potoa | <i>kk.</i> | pimpin, memimpin |
| guilt | <i>n.</i> | asala nika | <i>kb.</i> | kebersalahan |
| guilty | <i>n.</i> | sala | <i>kb.</i> | bersalah |
| gully | <i>n.</i> | kala kala | <i>kb.</i> | jurang |
| gulp | <i>v.</i> | tonoa sasala | <i>kk.</i> | menelan dengan rakus |
| gun | <i>n.</i> | holaa | <i>kb.</i> | senjata |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Gurney's eagle (<i>Aquila gurneyi</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Munoia | <i>kb.</i> | Rajawali kuskus |
| gut | <i>n.</i> | hutuani | <i>kb.</i> | usus |
| H | | | | |
| habit | <i>n.</i> | lulu halinia | <i>kb.</i> | kebiasaan |
| haggle | <i>v.</i> | helinia pale pale | <i>kk.</i> | tawar-menawar berkepanjangan |
| hail | <i>v.</i> | supei | <i>kk.</i> | menyerukan |
| hair | <i>n.</i> | huea | <i>kb.</i> | rambut |
| hair | <i>n.</i> | huea | <i>kb.</i> | rambut |
| hair on legs | <i>n.</i> | tota hulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu kaki |
| hair on legs | <i>n.</i> | tota kapahulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu kaki |
| hair raising | <i>adj.</i> | hali masina | <i>ks.</i> | seram |
| haircut | <i>n.</i> | huea | <i>kb.</i> | pangkas rambut |
| haircut | <i>n.</i> | huea | <i>kb.</i> | potong rambut |
| half | <i>num.</i> | lesina | <i>kn.</i> | setengah |
| half | <i>num.</i> | masi masi | <i>kn.</i> | separuh |
| half | <i>n.</i> | wai pohai | <i>kb.</i> | belah, sebelah |
| halve | <i>v.</i> | poha hua | <i>kk.</i> | membelah dua |
| hamlet | <i>n.</i> | ainafu | <i>kb.</i> | dukuh |
| hammer | <i>n.</i> | wahu wahua | <i>kb.</i> | palu |
| hand | <i>n.</i> | imalaka | <i>kb.</i> | tangan |
| hand | <i>n.</i> | imani, imania | <i>kb.</i> | tangan |
| handicap | <i>n.</i> | feleleti | <i>kb.</i> | halangan |
| handle | <i>v.</i> | kese | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, memegang |
| handle of machete | <i>n.</i> | alukai | <i>kb.</i> | tangkai parang |
| handle of machete decoration band | <i>n.</i> | popoa | <i>kb.</i> | gelang |
| handsome | <i>adj.</i> | halinia yiah | <i>ks.</i> | rupawan |
| hang | <i>v.</i> | kopeia | <i>kk.</i> | gantung, bergantung |
| happen | <i>v.</i> | koia muni | <i>kk.</i> | terjadi |
| happen | <i>v.</i> | puna nika | <i>kk.</i> | terjadi |
| happening | <i>n.</i> | maisah | <i>kb.</i> | peristiwa |
| happiness | <i>n.</i> | asuka | <i>kb.</i> | kegembiraan |
| happiness | <i>n.</i> | kokai | <i>kb.</i> | suka |
| happiness | <i>n.</i> | tokaia | <i>kb.</i> | suka cita |
| happiness | <i>n.</i> | ua asanania | <i>kb.</i> | kesenangan |
| happy | <i>adj.</i> | kokaia | <i>ks.</i> | gembira |
| happy | <i>adj.</i> | sana nia | <i>ks.</i> | senang |
| harangue | <i>v.</i> | himuni | <i>kk.</i> | pidato yang heroik |
| hard | <i>adj.</i> | makata | <i>ks.</i> | keras |
| harden | <i>v.</i> | makata poto | <i>kk.</i> | mengeraskan |
| harmless | <i>adj.</i> | asupu rosa musi | <i>ks.</i> | tiada berdosa |
| harmonious | <i>n.</i> | pinia | <i>kb.</i> | merdu |
| harpoon | <i>n.</i> | kararoa | <i>kb.</i> | seruit |
| harvest | <i>v.</i> | lofue haki | <i>kk.</i> | memanen |
| haste | <i>n.</i> | sasala sasala | <i>kb.</i> | kegopohan |
| hasten | <i>v.</i> | sasala namna | <i>kk.</i> | mempercepat |
| hastily | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | tergesa-gesa |
| hasty | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | tak sabar |
| hat | <i>n.</i> | kipia sou | <i>kb.</i> | topi |
| hatched | <i>v.</i> | wai tolanika | <i>kk.</i> | sudah menetas |
| hatchet | <i>n.</i> | tiama | <i>kb.</i> | kapak |
| hate | <i>v.</i> | haliku putuia | <i>kk.</i> | membenci |
| hate | <i>n.</i> | usuku sala | <i>kb.</i> | rasa muak |
| haunt | <i>n.</i> | tihiki tinueni | <i>kb.</i> | tempat yang sering dikunjungi |
| have | <i>v.</i> | kuei | <i>kk.</i> | punya, mempunyai |
| have | <i>v.</i> | lahe | <i>kk.</i> | punya, mempunyai |
| have a collision | <i>v.</i> | tupu humani | <i>kk.</i> | bertubrukan |
| have cramps | <i>adj.</i> | mulikata | <i>ks.</i> | keram |
| have gray hair | <i>v.</i> | waihali | <i>kk.</i> | beruban |
| hazard | <i>n.</i> | rasai | <i>kb.</i> | aral |
| he | <i>pron.</i> | au | <i>kg.</i> | dia |
| head | <i>n.</i> | akani | <i>kb.</i> | kepala |
| head | <i>n.</i> | kikania | <i>kb.</i> | kepala |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Head louse (<i>Pediculus humanus capitis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hutua | <i>kb.</i> | Tuma |
| headache | <i>n.</i> | huhuku loua | <i>kb.</i> | sakit kepala |
| headache | <i>n.</i> | kika kaululi | <i>kb.</i> | kepala pusing |
| headgear in red | <i>n.</i> | asope, asopea | <i>kb.</i> | ikat kepala dengan kain berang |
| headman of village | <i>n.</i> | aiya | <i>kb.</i> | kepala desa |
| heal | <i>v.</i> | loua leusi | <i>kk.</i> | menyembuhkan |
| healer (traditional) | <i>n.</i> | maka koi pusu | <i>kb.</i> | tabib |
| healthy | <i>adj.</i> | hatapinia | <i>ks.</i> | sehat |
| heap | <i>n.</i> | hupukinia | <i>kb.</i> | timbunan |
| hear | <i>v.</i> | hulai | <i>kk.</i> | dengar, mendengar |
| hear | <i>v.</i> | hulaia | <i>kk.</i> | dengar, mendengar |
| hearer | <i>n.</i> | omi hulai | <i>kb.</i> | pendengar |
| hearing (sense of) | <i>n.</i> | iapulai | <i>kb.</i> | pendengaran |
| heart | <i>n.</i> | usua | <i>kb.</i> | jantung |
| heart | <i>n.</i> | usua, wasania | <i>kb.</i> | jantun |
| heart | <i>n.</i> | usun | <i>kb.</i> | jantung |
| heartbreaking | <i>v.</i> | susa hena | <i>kk.</i> | menyayat hati |
| hearth | <i>n.</i> | tuka | <i>kb.</i> | tungku |
| heat | <i>n.</i> | kouwa | <i>kb.</i> | panas |
| heavens | <i>n.</i> | tuni ai a | <i>kb.</i> | cakrawala |
| heavy (burden) | <i>adj.</i> | monua | <i>ks.</i> | berat |
| hedge | <i>n.</i> | lapaono | <i>kb.</i> | pagar tanaman |
| hedge | <i>n.</i> | pakara, pagarea | <i>kb.</i> | pagar |
| heel (of foot) | <i>n.</i> | tapa lania | <i>kb.</i> | tumit |
| heel (of shoe) | <i>n.</i> | talania | <i>kb.</i> | hak sepatu |
| height | <i>n.</i> | meleka | <i>kb.</i> | ketinggian |
| heighten | <i>v.</i> | meleka | <i>kk.</i> | menambah tinggi |
| hell | <i>n.</i> | waku wakua | <i>kb.</i> | neraka |
| help | <i>v.</i> | sopo | <i>kk.</i> | tolong |
| help | <i>n.</i> | sopo | <i>kb.</i> | bantuan |
| help | <i>v.</i> | sopoi | <i>kk.</i> | menolong |
| helper | <i>n.</i> | maka sopo | <i>kb.</i> | pembantu |
| Hen (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Manu lohu inania | <i>kb.</i> | Ayam betina |
| her | <i>pron.</i> | ia lahe | <i>kg.</i> | dia punya |
| herb | <i>n.</i> | lofue ahaki | <i>kb.</i> | rempah rempahan |
| herd | <i>v.</i> | maka kaha binatangania | <i>kk.</i> | menggembalakan |
| here | <i>pron.</i> | hinini | <i>kg.</i> | sini, di sini |
| here | <i>pron.</i> | ihini | <i>kg.</i> | sini |
| heritage | <i>n.</i> | aram halie | <i>kb.</i> | warisan |
| hermit | <i>n.</i> | ielipi halia | <i>kb.</i> | orang ahli pertapa |
| hero | <i>n.</i> | kapitan | <i>kb.</i> | pahlawan |
| heroic | <i>adj.</i> | amutahusi | <i>ks.</i> | gagah berani |
| heroine | <i>n.</i> | kapitane mulua | <i>kb.</i> | pahlawan wanita |
| heroism | <i>n.</i> | kapitani amala | <i>kb.</i> | kepahlawanan |
| hers | <i>pron.</i> | au | <i>kg.</i> | dia |
| hickup | <i>n.</i> | karu | <i>kb.</i> | sedu |
| hickup | <i>n.</i> | muselu | <i>kb.</i> | gaku |
| hide | <i>v.</i> | patahoki | <i>kk.</i> | sembunyi |
| hide oneself | <i>v.</i> | patahoki | <i>kk.</i> | bersembunyi |
| hide something | <i>v.</i> | patahoki | <i>kk.</i> | menyembunyikan |
| high | <i>adj.</i> | iakoho | <i>ks.</i> | tinggi |
| high tide | <i>n.</i> | wae yasa | <i>ks.</i> | air pasang |
| hill | <i>n.</i> | ulai | <i>kb.</i> | bukit |
| hill | <i>n.</i> | ulai | <i>kb.</i> | bukit |
| hill | <i>n.</i> | ulai huhunia | <i>kb.</i> | bukit |
| hill side | <i>n.</i> | ulai susu | <i>kb.</i> | lereng bukit |
| hill top | <i>n.</i> | ulai uhu | <i>kb.</i> | puncak bukit |
| hind (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | inania | <i>kb.</i> | rusa betina |
| hind (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | mannyakaina | <i>kb.</i> | rusa betina |
| hinder | <i>v.</i> | sali leti | <i>kk.</i> | rintang, merintang |
| hindmost | <i>n.</i> | pale kalu | <i>kb.</i> | paling belakang |
| hindrance | <i>n.</i> | nikahei | <i>kb.</i> | halangan |
| hint | <i>n.</i> | katuhu | <i>kb.</i> | isyarat |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| hint | <i>n.</i> | katuhu | <i>kb.</i> | petunjuk |
| hip | <i>n.</i> | sari saria | <i>kb.</i> | pangkal paha |
| his | <i>pron.</i> | au | <i>kg.</i> | dia |
| hiss | <i>n.</i> | paka kumu | <i>kb.</i> | suara mendesis |
| historian | <i>n.</i> | ya mane sou | <i>kb.</i> | sejarawan |
| history | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | sejarah |
| hit | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | memukul |
| hive | <i>n.</i> | kulea | <i>kb.</i> | kandang lebah |
| hoarse | <i>adj.</i> | sololou | <i>ks.</i> | serak |
| hoax | <i>v.</i> | kolokolo | <i>kk.</i> | mengejek |
| hobble | <i>v.</i> | luhu saria | <i>kk.</i> | berjalan pincang |
| hobble | <i>v.</i> | sarireko | <i>kk.</i> | berjalan pincang |
| hoe | <i>n.</i> | sakol wa | <i>kb.</i> | cangkul |
| hold back | <i>v.</i> | iahaku | <i>kk.</i> | menahan |
| hold on to | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, berpegang |
| hold on to | <i>v.</i> | kisei | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, berpegang |
| hold on to | <i>v.</i> | kori | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, berpegang |
| hold onto | <i>v.</i> | kesei | <i>kk.</i> | pegang, berpegang |
| hole | <i>n.</i> | kulea | <i>kb.</i> | lubang |
| hollow | <i>v.</i> | kule apale | <i>kk.</i> | berlubang |
| holy | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | suci |
| home | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | kampung halaman |
| honest | <i>adj.</i> | manisa | <i>ks.</i> | jujur |
| honey | <i>n.</i> | wohu | <i>kb.</i> | madu |
| honey | <i>n.</i> | wohua | <i>kb.</i> | madu |
| honeycomb | <i>n.</i> | sipua | <i>kb.</i> | sarang lebah |
| honeycomb | <i>n.</i> | sipua | <i>kb.</i> | sarang madu |
| hoof | <i>n.</i> | thineni | <i>kb.</i> | kuku |
| hoof | <i>n.</i> | thineni | <i>kb.</i> | kuku |
| hook | <i>n.</i> | kasaha | <i>kb.</i> | kait |
| hope | <i>n.</i> | aharapu | <i>kb.</i> | berharap |
| horizon | <i>n.</i> | lali sohaki | <i>kb.</i> | kaki langit |
| horn | <i>n.</i> | lepania | <i>kb.</i> | tanduk |
| horror | <i>n.</i> | mutua | <i>kb.</i> | kengerian |
| Horse (<i>Equus caballus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Korboua | <i>kb.</i> | Kuda |
| hostile | <i>adj.</i> | kake humani | <i>ks.</i> | bermusuhan |
| hostile | <i>adj.</i> | lesi | <i>ks.</i> | musuh |
| hostility | <i>n.</i> | kake humani | <i>kb.</i> | permusuhan |
| hot | <i>adj.</i> | kouwa | <i>ks.</i> | panas |
| hot | <i>adj.</i> | leania | <i>ks.</i> | panas |
| hot season | <i>n.</i> | leania | <i>kb.</i> | musim panas |
| hot season | <i>n.</i> | monalea | <i>kb.</i> | musim panas |
| hour | <i>n.</i> | orasi | <i>kb.</i> | jam |
| house | <i>n.</i> | luma | <i>kb.</i> | rumah |
| house on stilts | <i>n.</i> | lumah lalala | <i>kb.</i> | rumah gantung |
| house on the ground | <i>n.</i> | lumah kaitahoa | <i>kb.</i> | rumah tanah |
| how much | <i>pron.</i> | hila | <i>kg.</i> | berapa |
| huddle | <i>v.</i> | lofue | <i>kk.</i> | berkumpul berdesak-desakan |
| hug | <i>v.</i> | kona humani | <i>kk.</i> | rangkul, merangkul |
| hug | <i>v.</i> | natai | <i>kk.</i> | peluk, berpeluk, memeluk |
| hug tightly | <i>v.</i> | haku tihitihi | <i>kk.</i> | memeluk erat |
| hug tightly | <i>v.</i> | konaiamala | <i>kk.</i> | memeluk erat |
| hum | <i>n.</i> | nuku sele | <i>kb.</i> | dengung |
| human | <i>n.</i> | makolea | <i>kb.</i> | manusia |
| human | <i>n.</i> | mansi ai e | <i>kb.</i> | manusia |
| human male | <i>n.</i> | wasena | <i>kb.</i> | laki-laki |
| humerus | <i>n.</i> | kapakiwasu | <i>kb.</i> | tulang lengan atas |
| humid | <i>adj.</i> | pura pura | <i>ks.</i> | lembap |
| humid | <i>adj.</i> | pura pura | <i>ks.</i> | lengas |
| humiliate | <i>v.</i> | siro | <i>kk.</i> | menghina |
| humorous | <i>adj.</i> | tune oho | <i>ks.</i> | sangat humor |
| humour | <i>v.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>kk.</i> | menyenangkan hati |
| hunger | <i>n.</i> | masa hau | <i>kb.</i> | kelaparan |
| hungry | <i>adj.</i> | masa hau | <i>ks.</i> | lapar |
| hunt | <i>v.</i> | sela | <i>kk.</i> | buru, memburui |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| hunt (down a criminal) | v. | lulu humani | kk. | mengejar |
| hunt (down a criminal) | v. | tulekete | kk. | mengejar |
| hunter | n. | ya sela | kb. | pemburu |
| hurl | v. | tapalei | kk. | membuang |
| hurry | n. | sasala | kb. | kegopohan |
| hurt | v. | ya salisirui | kk. | menyakiti |
| hurt someone | v. | iliapa | kk. | melukai |
| husband | n. | manawania | kb. | suami |
| hypocritical | adj. | halina hua hua | ks. | bermuka dua |
| hysteria | n. | haliku leu | kb. | lepas kendali perasaan |
| I | | | | |
| I | pron. | a, ai, au, aya | kg. | aku |
| I | pron. | a, ai, au, aya | kg. | saya |
| I already have it here | phrase | a supu nanika | pb. | saya sudah dapat disini |
| I am happy | phrase | aya kokaia | pb. | saya senang |
| I like it too | phrase | asukaleu | pb. | saya suka juga |
| idea | n. | roena | kb. | gagasan |
| idea | n. | sali sopo | kb. | buah pikiran |
| idiot | n. | poroa | kb. | orang dungu |
| idle | adj. | malalote | ks. | bemalas-malas |
| idleness | n. | lotea | kb. | pengangguran |
| idleness | n. | malalotea | kb. | kemalasan |
| if | conj. | manai | ksam. | jika |
| ignorant | adj. | manesi | ks. | tidak mengetahui |
| ignore | v. | halinasi | kk. | tidak mengindahkan |
| ignore | v. | halinasi | kk. | abaikan |
| ill | adj. | loua | ks. | sakit |
| illness | n. | hatalou | kb. | penyakit |
| illuminate | v. | welea | kk. | menerangi |
| image | n. | kusatalua | kb. | keserupaan patung |
| imaginary | adj. | rumulali | ks. | yang terbayangkan |
| imaginary | adj. | tumhali | ks. | yang terbayangkan |
| imitate | v. | lulu | kk. | meniru |
| imitation | n. | ohoasi | kb. | barang tiruan |
| immature | adj. | potonasi | ks. | belum dewasa |
| immediately | adv. | sasala | kkt. | segera |
| immerse | v. | puluia | kk. | celup, mencelup(kan) |
| immodest | adj. | potonasi | ks. | tidak sederhana |
| immoral | adj. | kehue | ks. | ceroboh |
| impatent | adj. | manahe | ks. | tidak sabar |
| imperfect | adj. | ohoasi | ks. | tidak sempurna |
| importance | v. | suo ohoa | kk. | terpenting |
| important | n. | sasala | kb. | penting |
| impress | v. | heri | kk. | mengesankan |
| impress | v. | koposaeia halina ohoa | kk. | membuat kagum |
| impressive | adj. | rumulali | ks. | mengagumkan |
| improper | adj. | kasasa | ks. | janggal |
| improper | adj. | kehue | ks. | ceroboh |
| improve | v. | puna ohoia | kk. | membaik, memperbaiki |
| impudent | adj. | hurumina | ks. | lancang mulut |
| in a moment | n. | manai | kb. | sebentar |
| in disorder | adj. | lofue | ks. | kacua |
| in front of | prep. | hotoua | kd. | dimuka |
| in front of | phrase | oto hua | pb. | di depan |
| incline | n. | lehasa | kb. | lereng |
| include | v. | kusua | kk. | termasuk |
| income | n. | supui | kb. | pendapatan |
| inconvenience | v. | paka lala | kk. | ganggu, mengganggu |
| increase | v. | kahani | kk. | memperbanyak |
| increase | v. | lai ite | kk. | membanyak, memperbanyak |
| indecent | adj. | manisawa musi | ks. | tak wajar |
| index finger | n. | imalaka itihui | kb. | jari telunjuk |
| indicate | v. | patuhui | kk. | menunjuk |
| individuality | n. | akuei | kb. | kepribadian |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| inept | <i>adj.</i> | wasa lulu | <i>ks.</i> | janggal |
| inexact | <i>adj.</i> | koi ohoyasi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak teliti |
| inexpensive | <i>adj.</i> | iaturu | <i>ks.</i> | tidak mahal |
| infect someone | <i>v.</i> | keuhuku | <i>kk.</i> | terjangkiti |
| infectious | <i>adj.</i> | sipu | <i>ks.</i> | menular |
| infertile | <i>adj.</i> | masiki nia | <i>ks.</i> | tidak subur |
| infertile | <i>adj.</i> | motoa | <i>ks.</i> | mandul |
| infirm | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah |
| inflict | <i>v.</i> | woisa | <i>kk.</i> | mengakibatkan |
| influence | <i>v.</i> | kaihuru | <i>kk.</i> | mempengaruhi |
| influence | <i>n.</i> | supei | <i>kb.</i> | pengaruh |
| influential | <i>v.</i> | maka saka | <i>kk.</i> | berpengaruh |
| influenza | <i>n.</i> | munuhe | <i>kb.</i> | influenza |
| inform about | <i>v.</i> | sali | <i>kk.</i> | memberitahukan |
| infrequently | <i>adv.</i> | kaiesa | <i>kkt.</i> | jarang |
| ingredients | <i>n.</i> | lala wania | <i>kb.</i> | ramuan |
| inhabit | <i>v.</i> | mukea | <i>kk.</i> | mendiami |
| inhabitant | <i>n.</i> | lofueta | <i>kb.</i> | penduduk |
| inhabitant | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | pehuni, penghuni |
| inherit | <i>v.</i> | kuania | <i>kk.</i> | mewarisi |
| inheritance | <i>n.</i> | aram hali | <i>kb.</i> | harta warisan |
| inheritance | <i>n.</i> | aram hali | <i>kb.</i> | pewarisan |
| inherited wealth | <i>n.</i> | aram halie | <i>kb.</i> | harta pusaka |
| initial (letter of alphabet) | <i>n.</i> | kelemai | <i>kb.</i> | huruf pertama |
| initiate | <i>v.</i> | hala | <i>kk.</i> | memulai |
| initiative | <i>n.</i> | ilalipe tutu kaia yarapai | <i>kb.</i> | ikhtiar |
| injure | <i>v.</i> | iliapa | <i>kk.</i> | melukai |
| injure | <i>v.</i> | liapa ohowasi | <i>kk.</i> | melukai |
| injury | <i>n.</i> | liapa | <i>kb.</i> | luka |
| innocent | <i>adj.</i> | wahi aniko | <i>ks.</i> | tak rugikan |
| insane | <i>adj.</i> | mumanu | <i>ks.</i> | gila |
| insect | <i>n.</i> | inoto lalataua | <i>kb.</i> | serangga |
| insects (family of) | <i>n.</i> | inoto | <i>kb.</i> | bangsa serangga |
| insecure | <i>adj.</i> | sana nesasi | <i>ks.</i> | tak aman |
| inseparable | <i>adj.</i> | kuru poto | <i>ks.</i> | sulit dipisahkan |
| inside | <i>n.</i> | ria hali | <i>kb.</i> | di dalam |
| inside | <i>n.</i> | riahali | <i>kb.</i> | dalam |
| insist | <i>v.</i> | huhu huruia | <i>kk.</i> | memaksa |
| inspect | <i>v.</i> | koi ohoia | <i>ks.</i> | amat, mengamati(-amat)i |
| instant | <i>n.</i> | saki sakima | <i>kb.</i> | sejenak |
| instruct | <i>v.</i> | mansia potowa | <i>kk.</i> | pemerintah |
| instruction | <i>n.</i> | ajar | <i>ks.</i> | ajar |
| instruction | <i>n.</i> | homahe | <i>kb.</i> | pesan |
| instruction | <i>n.</i> | pata haha | <i>kb.</i> | pesan |
| instructor | <i>n.</i> | pitinau | <i>kb.</i> | pengajar |
| insufficient | <i>adj.</i> | lai esi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak cukup |
| insult | <i>n.</i> | paha kuasia musi | <i>kb.</i> | nista |
| insult | <i>v.</i> | siro | <i>kk.</i> | menghina |
| insult on behalf of someone | <i>v.</i> | ohoa leusi | <i>kk.</i> | menghina |
| intact | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa haki | <i>ks.</i> | lengkap |
| intact | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa haki | <i>ks.</i> | tidak rusak |
| intelligent | <i>n.</i> | pikiranania moia | <i>kb.</i> | ketajaman pikiran |
| intend | <i>v.</i> | pasasau | <i>kk.</i> | bermaksud |
| intensive (violence) | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | hebat |
| interfere | <i>v.</i> | kamana | <i>kk.</i> | mencampuri |
| interior | <i>n.</i> | hini niniania | <i>kb.</i> | dalam negeri |
| interior | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | dalam negeri |
| interpret | <i>v.</i> | manei | <i>kk.</i> | mengartikan |
| interpreter | <i>n.</i> | tolok | <i>kb.</i> | juru bahasa |
| interval | <i>n.</i> | maliama hei | <i>kb.</i> | waktu istirahat |
| intestine | <i>n.</i> | taipoa | <i>kb.</i> | usus |
| intestine (large) | <i>n.</i> | apuani | <i>kb.</i> | usus |
| intimidate | <i>v.</i> | kamutaua | <i>kk.</i> | menakuti |
| intolerable | <i>adj.</i> | aru leusi | <i>ks.</i> | tak tertahankan lagi |
| intolerant | <i>adj.</i> | kuruna | <i>ks.</i> | tak sabar |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------|------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| intrepid | | mutausi | ks. | tidak gusar |
| introduce (someone or something) | v. | patihui | kk. | memperkenalkan |
| introduction | n. | patihui | kb. | perkenalan |
| intruder | n. | katupua | kb. | pengganggu |
| inundate | v. | ponui | kk. | membanjiri |
| inundate | v. | ponui | kk. | menggenangi |
| inundation (flood) | n. | hahai | kb. | banjir |
| invade | v. | solu | kk. | menyerang |
| investgate | v. | cari tau ia | kk. | menyelidik, menyelidiki |
| investigate | v. | koi hei | kk. | menyelidiki |
| invisible | adj. | ia koi musi | ks. | tidak kelihatan |
| invite | v. | sali humani | ks. | ajak, mengajak |
| invite | v. | sali humani | kk. | mengundang |
| involve | v. | lofue ita | kk. | melibatkan |
| iron | n. | eta | kb. | besi |
| irreconcilable | adj. | kuru namuna | ks. | tak dapat didamaikan |
| irregular | adj. | pasawela | ks. | tak teratur |
| irresponsible | adj. | aubaranimusi | ks. | tak bertanggungjawab |
| irritable | adj. | supei ia | ks. | mudah terkena hasutan |
| island | n. | nusa | kb. | pulau |
| island | n. | tanah | kb. | pulau |
| it | pron. | au | kg. | dia |
| it | pron. | ena | kg. | ia |
| itch | n. | kekue | kb. | penyakit gatal |
| itchiness | n. | putua | kb. | rasa gatal |
| Itchy leaf (<i>Laportea decumana</i>) | n. | Sila | kb. | Daun gatal |
| its | pron. | au | kg. | dia |
| J | | | | |
| jab | v. | raroi | kk. | menusuk |
| jacket | n. | lahitua | kb. | baju |
| Jackfruit (<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>) | n. | Naka naka | kb. | Buah nangka |
| jackfruit type (<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>) | n. | Naka naka | kb. | Cempedak |
| jail | n. | buia | kb. | penjara |
| javelin | n. | lai sana kete | kb. | tombak pendek |
| jaw | n. | ahania | kb. | rahang |
| jealous | adj. | halina ohoasi | ks. | iri hati |
| jealous | adj. | koi mata | ks. | cemburu |
| jealous | adj. | koi mata | ks. | iri hati |
| jeopardy | n. | kinani | kb. | berbahaya |
| jest | n. | babore | kb. | lelucon |
| jest | n. | babore | kb. | sindiran |
| jewel | n. | saku kua | kb. | permata |
| join in | v. | ialului | kk. | turut |
| join in | v. | lului | kk. | ikut sama-sama |
| joke | n. | babore | kb. | lelucon |
| joke | n. | hokaia | kb. | kelakar |
| joke | v. | hokaia | kk. | berkelakar |
| joke | n. | hokaia | kb. | senda gurau |
| joke | v. | hokaia | kk. | bersendagurau |
| joke | n. | hukaria | kb. | lawak, lawakan |
| joke | n. | hukaria | kb. | lelucon |
| joke | v. | kapalia | kk. | mengolok-olok |
| joke | n. | mumali | kb. | humor |
| jolly | adj. | halina ohoa | ks. | riang gembira |
| jovial | adj. | halina pinia | ks. | riang gembira |
| joy | n. | halina ohowana | kb. | suka cita |
| joy | n. | maya ua | kb. | kesukaan |
| judgement | n. | maka riki soa | kb. | keputusan pengadilan |
| jug | n. | katepiwaia | kb. | bejana |
| juice | n. | ohi ohi | kb. | sarinya |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| jump | <i>v.</i> | sahu | <i>kk.</i> | lompat, melompat |
| jump down | <i>v.</i> | suku | <i>kk.</i> | terjun |
| jungle | <i>n.</i> | aiharia | <i>kb.</i> | belantara hutan rimba |
| just | <i>adj.</i> | manisau | <i>ks.</i> | adil |
| just a little | <i>adj.</i> | yohi | <i>ks.</i> | sedikit |
| just enough | <i>adj.</i> | meleke nika | <i>ks.</i> | cukupan |
| K | | | | |
| keen | <i>adj.</i> | asuiau | <i>ks.</i> | suka akan |
| keep | <i>v.</i> | patahoki | <i>kk.</i> | menyimpan |
| keep track of | <i>v.</i> | koi ohoia | <i>ks.</i> | amat, mengamati(-amat)i |
| kettle drum | <i>n.</i> | potona amalan | <i>kb.</i> | genderang besar |
| kick | <i>n.</i> | sepa | <i>kb.</i> | sepak |
| kick | <i>v.</i> | sepi | <i>kk.</i> | menendang |
| kick | <i>n.</i> | sepi | <i>kb.</i> | tending |
| kick | <i>n.</i> | sepi | <i>kb.</i> | sepak |
| kick | <i>n.</i> | sepi, sepia | <i>kb.</i> | tendang |
| kick | <i>v.</i> | sepi, sepia | <i>kk.</i> | menendang |
| kidnap | <i>v.</i> | hiti | <i>kk.</i> | culik, menculik |
| kidnap | <i>v.</i> | tana | <i>kk.</i> | culik, menculik |
| kidney | <i>n.</i> | maraisi | <i>kb.</i> | buah pinggang |
| kidney | <i>n.</i> | maraisi | <i>kb.</i> | ginjal |
| kidney | <i>n.</i> | tilini | <i>kb.</i> | ginjal |
| killling | <i>n.</i> | aipamata | <i>kb.</i> | pembunuhan |
| kind (person) | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | hati |
| kind hearted | <i>adj.</i> | hali mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah lembut |
| kindle | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | menyalakan |
| kindness | <i>n.</i> | halim mayaua | <i>kb.</i> | kemurahan hati |
| king | <i>n.</i> | aiya | <i>kb.</i> | raja |
| king of Nusawele | <i>n.</i> | latu Nusawele | <i>kb.</i> | raja agung Nusawele |
| kiss | <i>v.</i> | mahaki | <i>kk.</i> | cium, mencium |
| kiss | <i>n.</i> | mahaki humani | <i>kb.</i> | ciuman |
| kiss | <i>v.</i> | muiau | <i>kk.</i> | cium, mencium |
| kiss (sniff of hands) | <i>v.</i> | mahaki | <i>kk.</i> | cium tangan, mencium tangan |
| kitchen | <i>n.</i> | tuka | <i>kb.</i> | dapur |
| kitchen | <i>n.</i> | tuka | <i>kb.</i> | kamar masak |
| kitten | <i>n.</i> | mamau anani | <i>kb.</i> | anak kucing |
| knee | <i>n.</i> | tuheni | <i>kb.</i> | lutut |
| knee | <i>n.</i> | tuheni | <i>kb.</i> | lutut |
| knee-cap | <i>n.</i> | tuheni | <i>kb.</i> | tempurung lutut |
| kneel | <i>v.</i> | leku lele | <i>kk.</i> | berlutut |
| kneel | <i>v.</i> | pitikohu | <i>kk.</i> | berlutut |
| knew | <i>v.</i> | koi | <i>kk.</i> | mengetahui |
| knife | <i>n.</i> | silipa | <i>kb.</i> | pisau |
| knife (big) | <i>n.</i> | silipa potoa | <i>kb.</i> | pisau besar |
| knife (small) | <i>n.</i> | silipa apatakia | <i>kb.</i> | pisau kecil |
| knob | <i>n.</i> | pota | <i>kb.</i> | tombol |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | husupeki | <i>kk.</i> | ketuk, mengetuk |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | pepe | <i>kk.</i> | ketuk, mengetuk |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | tupa tupai | <i>kk.</i> | toki toki |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | tutu | <i>kk.</i> | ketuk, mengetuk |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | tutu | <i>kk.</i> | pukul, memukul |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | pukul, memukul |
| knock | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | ketuk, mengetuk |
| knock (at door) | <i>n.</i> | tokia | <i>kb.</i> | ketokan |
| knock (boxing) | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | pukulan |
| knot | <i>n.</i> | tenei | <i>kb.</i> | simpul |
| know | <i>v.</i> | hese | <i>kk.</i> | kenal, mengenal |
| know | <i>v.</i> | mane | <i>kk.</i> | tahu, mengetahui |
| know | <i>v.</i> | mane | <i>kk.</i> | kenal, mengenali |
| know in advance | <i>v.</i> | mane kelemai | <i>kk.</i> | tahu lebih dulu |
| knowledge | <i>n.</i> | limu | <i>kb.</i> | pengetahuan |
| knowledge | <i>n.</i> | limua | <i>kb.</i> | ilmu |
| knowledge | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | pengetahuan |
| knuckle | <i>n.</i> | murenia | <i>kb.</i> | buku jari |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| L | | | | |
| lack (of something) | <i>n.</i> | sahule esasi | <i>kb.</i> | kekurangan |
| lactation | <i>n.</i> | au samai | <i>kb.</i> | masa menyusukan anak |
| lactation | <i>n.</i> | susua | <i>kb.</i> | masa menyusukan anak |
| ladder | <i>n.</i> | oha | <i>kb.</i> | tangga |
| lair | <i>n.</i> | lalaria | <i>kb.</i> | sarang |
| lake | <i>n.</i> | lelea | <i>kb.</i> | danau |
| lake | <i>n.</i> | watilo | <i>kb.</i> | telaga |
| lame | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lemah |
| lame | <i>n.</i> | mutuhe | <i>kb.</i> | pincang |
| lamp | <i>n.</i> | pelita | <i>kb.</i> | lampu |
| lamp light | <i>n.</i> | ia fita | <i>kb.</i> | cahaya lampu |
| land | <i>n.</i> | kaitahu | <i>kb.</i> | tanah |
| land | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | negeri |
| landslide | <i>n.</i> | kaimutula | <i>kb.</i> | tanah longsor |
| landslide | <i>n.</i> | kaitahu mutula | <i>kb.</i> | tanah yang terbis |
| Langsat (<i>Lansium parasiticum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Ainaku | <i>kb.</i> | Langsat |
| Langsat (<i>Lansium parasiticum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Ainasa | <i>kb.</i> | Langsat |
| language | <i>n.</i> | sopa | <i>kb.</i> | bahasa |
| language | <i>n.</i> | sou | <i>kb.</i> | bahasa |
| lap | <i>n.</i> | autana | <i>kb.</i> | pangkuan |
| larder | <i>n.</i> | tepi tepi aelo | <i>kb.</i> | tempat penyimpanan makanan |
| large | <i>adj.</i> | potoa | <i>ks.</i> | besar |
| large | <i>adj.</i> | potoa | <i>ks.</i> | luas |
| large bee hive | <i>n.</i> | minisele | <i>kb.</i> | sarang lebah |
| large bowl | <i>n.</i> | atala mutuania | <i>kb.</i> | piring tua |
| large river | <i>n.</i> | wai potoa | <i>kb.</i> | sungai besar |
| large spear for killing sleeping pigs | <i>n.</i> | kakeha | <i>kb.</i> | sosoroka |
| large toe | <i>n.</i> | imalaka potoa | <i>kb.</i> | ibu jari |
| last phases of moon | <i>n.</i> | umala mutuania | <i>kb.</i> | bulan tua |
| later | <i>adv.</i> | sehua muni | <i>kkt.</i> | kemudian |
| laugh | <i>v.</i> | mumali | <i>kk.</i> | tertawa |
| laughter | <i>n.</i> | mumali | <i>kb.</i> | tawa |
| laundry | <i>n.</i> | pata pata | <i>kb.</i> | cucian |
| law | <i>n.</i> | huku hukuia | <i>kb.</i> | hukum |
| Lazuli kingfisher (<i>Halcyon lazuli</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tokeresi | <i>kb.</i> | Cekakak lazuli |
| lazy | <i>n.</i> | halina ohoasi | <i>kb.</i> | malas |
| lead | <i>v.</i> | poto potoa | <i>kk.</i> | pimpin, memimpin |
| leader | <i>n.</i> | poto potoa | <i>kb.</i> | pemimpin |
| leadership | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | kepemimpinan |
| leadership | <i>n.</i> | poto potoa | <i>kb.</i> | pimpinan |
| leaf | <i>n.</i> | aitotu | <i>kb.</i> | daun |
| leaf | <i>n.</i> | aitotu | <i>kb.</i> | daun |
| leaf of betel plant (<i>Piper betle</i>) | <i>n.</i> | kamua | <i>kb.</i> | daun sirih |
| leak | <i>n.</i> | pusui | <i>kb.</i> | kebocoran |
| leak | <i>n.</i> | pusui | <i>kb.</i> | tirisan |
| lean (against the wall) | <i>v.</i> | keteia | <i>kk.</i> | sandar, menyangkan |
| leap | <i>n.</i> | hutukesi | <i>kb.</i> | lompatan |
| leap | <i>v.</i> | sahu | <i>kk.</i> | lompat, melompat |
| learn | <i>v.</i> | puna ilmua | <i>kk.</i> | belajar |
| leather | <i>n.</i> | elekania | <i>kb.</i> | kulit |
| leave | <i>v.</i> | taki holi | <i>kk.</i> | meninggalkan tempat |
| leave something behind | <i>v.</i> | kalunia | <i>kk.</i> | meninggalkan, tertinggal |
| leech | <i>n.</i> | etota | <i>kb.</i> | lintah |
| left | <i>n.</i> | apalia | <i>kb.</i> | kiri |
| left (on the) | <i>adj.</i> | apalia | <i>ks.</i> | sebelah kiri |
| left behind | <i>v.</i> | hin kalunia | <i>kk.</i> | terkebelakang |
| leg | <i>n.</i> | totania | <i>kb.</i> | kaki |
| leg | <i>n.</i> | totania | <i>kb.</i> | kaki |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| legacy | <i>n.</i> | akuei | <i>kb.</i> | harta warisan |
| legend | <i>n.</i> | rom holu holu | <i>kb.</i> | ceritera dahulu kala |
| legend | <i>n.</i> | rom roma | <i>kb.</i> | ceritera dahulu kala |
| legumes | <i>n.</i> | kakamana | <i>kb.</i> | kacang-kacangan |
| Lemon (<i>Citrus limon</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mumusia | <i>kb.</i> | Jeruk limun |
| length | <i>n.</i> | meleka | <i>kb.</i> | panjang |
| lengthen | <i>v.</i> | meleka poto | <i>kk.</i> | memperpanjang |
| less | <i>adv.</i> | ketea | <i>kkt.</i> | kurang |
| Lesser masked owl (<i>Tyto sororcula</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Koka | <i>kb.</i> | Serak kecil |
| lesson | <i>n.</i> | pelajaran | <i>kb.</i> | pelajaran |
| letter | <i>n.</i> | surata | <i>kb.</i> | surat |
| level | <i>adj.</i> | tamana | <i>ks.</i> | rata |
| liar | <i>n.</i> | okira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | pembohong |
| liar | <i>n.</i> | okira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | pendusta |
| liberty | <i>n.</i> | lofuita | <i>kb.</i> | kemerdekaan |
| liberty | <i>n.</i> | sehu nika | <i>kb.</i> | kebebasan |
| lick | <i>v.</i> | leha | <i>kk.</i> | jilat, menjilat |
| lid | <i>n.</i> | hurunia | <i>kb.</i> | tutup, tutupan |
| lid | <i>n.</i> | kahopu | <i>kb.</i> | penutup |
| lid | <i>n.</i> | sounya | <i>kb.</i> | penutup |
| lie | <i>v.</i> | kira | <i>kk.</i> | dusta, berdusta |
| lie | <i>v.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kk.</i> | berbohong, membohong |
| lie | <i>v.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kk.</i> | berdusta, mendusta |
| lie | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | dusta |
| lie down | <i>v.</i> | kino | <i>kk.</i> | baring, berbaring |
| life | <i>n.</i> | hidup | <i>kb.</i> | hidup |
| lift | <i>v.</i> | hiti | <i>kk.</i> | angkat, mengangkat |
| lift | <i>v.</i> | kipui | <i>kk.</i> | angkat, mengangkat |
| light | <i>n.</i> | fita | <i>kb.</i> | cahaya |
| light (a fire, lamp) | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | menyala |
| light (a fire, lamp) | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | menyalakan |
| light (a fire, lamp) | <i>v.</i> | litina | <i>kk.</i> | menyala |
| light (a fire, lamp) | <i>v.</i> | litina | <i>kk.</i> | menyalakan |
| light burden | <i>n.</i> | sipia | <i>kb.</i> | ringan |
| light something | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | menerangi |
| light weight | <i>n.</i> | sipi sala | <i>kb.</i> | ringan |
| lightning flash | <i>n.</i> | ehia | <i>kb.</i> | kilat |
| like | <i>v.</i> | mala kuia | <i>kk.</i> | suka, menyukai |
| like | <i>v.</i> | nahokiia | <i>kk.</i> | suka, menyukai |
| like | <i>v.</i> | ohoa | <i>kk.</i> | suka, menyukai |
| like that | <i>adv.</i> | amuni | <i>kkt.</i> | begitu |
| like that | <i>pron.</i> | amuni | <i>kg.</i> | itu |
| likewise | <i>n.</i> | kesamaan | <i>kb.</i> | kesamaan |
| likewise | <i>pron.</i> | wahiamuni namna | <i>kg.</i> | demikian juga |
| limb | <i>n.</i> | hita hatale | <i>kb.</i> | anggota tubuh |
| limit | <i>n.</i> | sifatia | <i>kb.</i> | batas |
| line | <i>n.</i> | alua | <i>kb.</i> | tali |
| line | <i>n.</i> | garis | <i>kb.</i> | garis |
| line up | <i>v.</i> | lulu humani | <i>kk.</i> | berbaris |
| lip | <i>n.</i> | ilunia | <i>kb.</i> | bibir |
| liquefy | <i>v.</i> | piria | <i>kk.</i> | mencair |
| listen to | <i>v.</i> | hulai | <i>kk.</i> | mendengarkan |
| listener | <i>n.</i> | maka hulai | <i>kb.</i> | pendengar |
| little | <i>adj.</i> | apataki | <i>ks.</i> | sedikit |
| little | <i>adj.</i> | yohi | <i>ks.</i> | sedikit |
| little by little | <i>adv.</i> | yohi yohi | <i>kkt.</i> | sedikit sedikit |
| little finger | <i>n.</i> | imalaka kita | <i>kb.</i> | jari renik |
| live | <i>v.</i> | maharuhu | <i>kk.</i> | hidup |
| live | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | tinggal |
| lively | <i>adj.</i> | kapanae | <i>ks.</i> | lincah |
| lively girl | <i>n.</i> | kalatitia | <i>kb.</i> | seorang gadis yang lincah |
| liver | <i>n.</i> | wasania | <i>kb.</i> | hati |
| lizard | <i>n.</i> | lopa | <i>kb.</i> | binatang bangsa kadal (cicak) |
| load | <i>n.</i> | iawaku | <i>kb.</i> | muatan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| load | <i>n.</i> | monua | <i>kb.</i> | beban |
| loathing (feeling of) | <i>n.</i> | halimua | <i>kb.</i> | perasaan mual |
| loathing (feeling of) | <i>n.</i> | halimua | <i>kb.</i> | kemuakan |
| local | <i>n.</i> | ita hini mani haki | <i>kb.</i> | setempat |
| local cane backpack for wood | <i>n.</i> | sapeia | <i>kb.</i> | saloia, bakul, maluku |
| loin cloth | <i>n.</i> | katene oua | <i>kb.</i> | ikat pingan |
| loincloth | <i>n.</i> | hakaweli | <i>kb.</i> | cawat |
| lonely | <i>adj.</i> | analakisi | <i>ks.</i> | sepi |
| lonely | <i>adj.</i> | analakisi | <i>ks.</i> | sunyi |
| long | <i>adj.</i> | meleka | <i>ks.</i> | panjang |
| long ago | <i>adj.</i> | empotisi | <i>ks.</i> | telah lalu |
| long head of triceps | <i>n.</i> | usenia meleka | <i>kb.</i> | otot panjang |
| Long-crested myna (<i>Basilornis corythaix</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tulaka pepa | <i>kb.</i> | Raja-perling seram |
| longing | <i>n.</i> | luluam | <i>kb.</i> | hasrat |
| look | <i>v.</i> | oielea | <i>kk.</i> | melihat pemandangan |
| look | <i>n.</i> | rupa rupa poto | <i>kb.</i> | rupa |
| look after | <i>v.</i> | saka | <i>kk.</i> | menjaga |
| look at | <i>v.</i> | koi | <i>kk.</i> | memandang |
| look for | <i>v.</i> | lipe | <i>kk.</i> | cari, mencari |
| look forward to | <i>v.</i> | napa | <i>kk.</i> | menunggu |
| look into | <i>v.</i> | lipe | <i>kk.</i> | menyelidik, menyelidiki |
| look out | <i>v.</i> | opete | <i>kk.</i> | awas, berawas(-awas) |
| loose (shoe) | <i>adj.</i> | long garia | <i>ks.</i> | kendur |
| loosely | <i>adv.</i> | kawa nika | <i>kkt.</i> | dengan bebas |
| lose hope | <i>v.</i> | puli halia | <i>kk.</i> | putus asa |
| lost | <i>v.</i> | lipo lelea | <i>kk.</i> | kesasar, tersasar |
| lost | <i>v.</i> | mararia | <i>kk.</i> | sesat, tersesat |
| loud | <i>adj.</i> | liona potona | <i>ks.</i> | keras |
| loud (voice) | <i>adj.</i> | makata | <i>ks.</i> | keras |
| loud cheering | <i>n.</i> | kokaia | <i>kb.</i> | sorak sorai |
| lounge | <i>n.</i> | kamaliama | <i>kb.</i> | tempat duduk |
| love | <i>adj.</i> | halim pinia | <i>ks.</i> | sayang |
| love | <i>n.</i> | kateua | <i>kb.</i> | cinta |
| love and affection | <i>n.</i> | asuka au | <i>kb.</i> | kasih sayang |
| low | <i>adj.</i> | keta | <i>ks.</i> | rendah |
| lower | <i>adj.</i> | kete kete | <i>ks.</i> | lebih rendah |
| lower jaw | <i>n.</i> | ahani palefa | <i>kb.</i> | rahang bawah |
| loyal | <i>adj.</i> | ya lulu oho | <i>ks.</i> | setia |
| loyal person | <i>n.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>kb.</i> | setiawan |
| loyalty | <i>n.</i> | manisa | <i>kb.</i> | kesetiaan |
| luck | <i>n.</i> | waifai | | untung |
| lucky | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | beruntung |
| lucky | <i>adj.</i> | supu | <i>ks.</i> | mujur |
| luggage | <i>n.</i> | hohae | <i>kb.</i> | bagasi |
| lullaby | <i>n.</i> | auloluai | <i>kb.</i> | ninabobok |
| lump (on the neck) | <i>n.</i> | pota | <i>kb.</i> | bengkak |
| lunch | <i>n.</i> | kae leatotu | <i>kb.</i> | makan siang |
| lung | <i>n.</i> | lopuni | <i>kb.</i> | paru paru |
| lungs | <i>n.</i> | lopin ya | <i>kb.</i> | paru paru |
| lure | <i>n.</i> | unaia | <i>kb.</i> | umpan |
| lust | <i>n.</i> | taipira | <i>kb.</i> | berahi |
| | | | | |
| M | | | | |
| machete | <i>n.</i> | tuta | <i>kb.</i> | parang |
| machete blade edge | <i>n.</i> | moia | <i>kb.</i> | tajam |
| madness | <i>n.</i> | mumanukai | <i>kb.</i> | kegilaan |
| maggot | <i>n.</i> | inotoa | <i>kb.</i> | ulat |
| maggot | <i>n.</i> | kilaloa | <i>kb.</i> | cacing |
| maggot | <i>n.</i> | uleh | <i>kb.</i> | ulat |
| maiden name | <i>n.</i> | mulua | <i>kb.</i> | nama gadis |
| maim | <i>v.</i> | seui | <i>kk.</i> | memuntungkan |
| maim | <i>v.</i> | seui | <i>kk.</i> | mengudung |
| Maize (<i>Zea mays</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hala | <i>kb.</i> | Jagung |
| make | <i>v.</i> | kosae | <i>kk.</i> | buat, membuat |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------|------------------|------|-------------------|
| make | v. | puna | kk. | buat |
| make a noise | v. | liona | kk. | berbunyi |
| make comfortable | v. | ohoa teli | kk. | menyenangkan hati |
| make fun of | v. | tupuli | kk. | ejek, mengejek |
| make into something | v. | pika | kk. | menjadikan |
| make something an excuse | v. | haliruana | kk. | mendalih |
| make use of | v. | unasaia | kk. | mempergunakan |
| Malay civet (<i>Viverra zangalunga</i>) | n. | Makilau | kb. | Musang |
| Malay civet (<i>Viverra zangalunga</i>) | n. | Makulele | kb. | Musang |
| male | n. | wasena | kb. | laki-laki |
| male (animal) | adj. | mosania | ks. | jantan |
| male (animal) | adj. | tulala | ks. | jantan |
| male (animal) | adj. | wasena | ks. | jantan |
| maleo | n. | manu milioua | kb. | burung maleu |
| man | n. | makolea | kb. | manusia |
| mandible | n. | ahania | kb. | rahang |
| mandible | n. | huli kata ahania | kb. | tulang rahang |
| Mango (<i>Mangifera indica</i>) | n. | Patoa | kb. | Mangga |
| Mango (<i>Mangifera indica</i>) | n. | Puini, Puinia | kb. | Mangga |
| Mangosteen (<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>) | n. | Manggostan | kb. | Manggis |
| Mangrove monitor (<i>Varanus indicus</i>) | n. | Tapalassusu | kb. | Cicak raja |
| manner | n. | ohoa poto | kb. | gaya |
| manner (of doing) | n. | rupa poto | kb. | cara |
| manners | n. | sowa | kb. | tata cara |
| many | adj. | lai ite | ks. | banyak |
| many eggs | n. | toluni kahania | kb. | banyak telur |
| many points to spear tip | n. | apataia kahania | kb. | kecil banyak |
| map | n. | kart | kb. | peta |
| map | n. | peta | kb. | peta |
| market | n. | pasar iya | kb. | pasar |
| marriage | n. | kapusawa | kb. | pernikahan |
| marriage | n. | pusawa | kb. | nikah |
| married | adj. | pusawa nika | ks. | telah kawin |
| married woman | n. | ihinani | kb. | istri |
| marry | v. | pusawa | kk. | menikah |
| marsh | n. | watilo | kb. | daerah rawa-rawa |
| marsh | n. | watilo, watiloa | kb. | paya |
| marsh | n. | watilo, watiloa | kb. | rawa |
| massage | v. | posoi | kk. | pijat, memijat |
| master | n. | kurua | kb. | guru |
| material | n. | talosu | kb. | kain |
| mature | adj. | uhuna potoa | ks. | matang (usia) |
| may | adv. | teli | kkt. | boleh |
| maybe | adv. | manisa | kkt. | barangkali |
| me | pron. | a, ai, au, aya | kg. | saya |
| meal | n. | masapa | kb. | jamu |
| meaning | n. | wahiapa | kb. | arti |
| meaning | n. | wahiapa | kb. | makna |
| measure (of volume) | n. | lihun cupa | kb. | cupak |
| measurement | n. | ukut ania | kb. | takaran |
| meat | n. | aiyoku | kb. | daging |
| medicine | n. | aihaua | kb. | obat |
| meditate upon | v. | rumulari | kk. | merenungkan |
| meet | v. | pasupuie | kk. | jumpa, berjumpa |
| meet | v. | pasupuitua | kk. | bertemu |
| meeting | n. | supu humani | kb. | pertemuan |
| meeting of people | n. | supu humani | kb. | pasubuita |
| Melinjo tree (<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>) leaves and seeds edible | n. | Kirama | kb. | Melinjo |
| melody | n. | liona | kb. | lagu |
| melt | v. | lele ilioa | kk. | leleh, meleleh |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|
| melt | v. | piria | kk. | mencair |
| memory | n. | pikiran | kb. | kenangan |
| memory | n. | tumuhali | kb. | ingatan |
| mend | v. | puluia | kk. | menambal |
| menopause | n. | mata | kb. | mati haid |
| menstruation | n. | napale sikito | kb. | datang bulan |
| menstruation | n. | napale sikito | kb. | haid |
| menstruation | n. | tuka leli | kb. | haid |
| merciful | n. | pinia poto | kb. | bermurah hati |
| merciful | n. | samai | kb. | pengasih |
| merry | adj. | kokaia | ks. | riang gembira |
| mesh | n. | lehitoa | kb. | mata jaring |
| messenger | n. | asupeia | kb. | pesuruh |
| messenger | n. | sali | kb. | utusan |
| metal | n. | senia | kb. | logam |
| metal decoration (on blade of machete) | n. | timula | kb. | gelang besi |
| meteor | n. | roketia | kb. | meteor |
| method | n. | rupa | kb. | cara |
| mid-day | n. | lea totu, lea totua | kb. | siang |
| middle | n. | itihunia | kb. | pertengahan |
| middle | n. | itihunia | kb. | tengah |
| middle finger | n. | imalaka itihunia | kb. | jari tengah |
| might | n. | iakuasa | kb. | kuasa, kekuasaan |
| millipede | n. | ninihala | kb. | kiki seribu |
| millipede (<i>Orthomorpha</i> spp.) | n. | inotoa | kb. | ular cincin |
| mind | n. | pikiran | ks. | akal |
| mind | n. | tuhuci | kb. | pikiran |
| miracle | n. | koia muni | kb. | keajaiban |
| mirror | n. | ninita | kb. | cermin |
| mirth | n. | kokaia | kb. | suka sita |
| misery | n. | sensara poto | kb. | kesengsaraan |
| misery | n. | supu sahulesi | kb. | sengsara, kesengsaraan |
| misery | n. | te asupu sahule esasi | kb. | kemelaratan |
| misfortune | n. | holi | kb. | malapetaka |
| misfortune | n. | silaka | kb. | celaka |
| mislead | v. | ia feria | kk. | menipu |
| miss (girl) | n. | mulua | kb. | nona |
| mist | n. | tupua | kb. | kabut |
| mist | n. | tupua hoyana | kb. | kabut |
| mistake | n. | hali hue ia | kb. | kekeliruan |
| mistake | n. | hali hue ia | kb. | kesilapan |
| mistake | n. | hali huea | kb. | kekhilafan |
| mistrust | n. | aiferia | kb. | rasa kecurigaan |
| mistrust | n. | auherian | kb. | rasa kecurigaan |
| misunderstand | v. | kake humani | kk. | salah paham |
| mix | v. | lofua | kk. | campur, mencampur |
| mixing socially | n. | loaki lofuiye | kb. | percampuran |
| moan | v. | ya kimimesu | kk. | mengeluh |
| moan | v. | ya kimimesu | kk. | mengerang |
| moan | v. | ya kimimesu | kk. | merintih |
| mock | v. | paka lalu | kk. | mengolok-olok |
| mock | v. | tupu lalu | kk. | ejek, mengejek |
| moist | adj. | ponui | ks. | lembap |
| moist | adj. | ponui | ks. | lengas |
| Moluccan boobook (<i>Ninox squamipila</i>) | n. | Topu pupu | kb. | Punggok maluku |
| Moluccan king parrot (<i>Alisterus amboinensis</i>) | n. | Sisaia | kb. | Nuri-raja ambon |
| Moluccan red lory (<i>Eos bornea</i>) | n. | Tesi musunua | kb. | Nuri maluku |
| Moluccan scopsowl (<i>Otus magicus</i>) | n. | Topupu | kb. | Celepuk |
| Moluccan scrubfowl (<i>Eulipoa wa</i>) | n. | Mileu | kb. | Gosong maluku |
| Monday | n. | potu esa | kb. | hari senin |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| money | <i>n.</i> | kepelua | <i>kb.</i> | uang |
| month | <i>n.</i> | umala | <i>kb.</i> | bulan |
| moon beam | <i>n.</i> | umala pita | <i>kb.</i> | cahaya bulan |
| moonlit | <i>adj.</i> | umala vita | <i>ks.</i> | terang bulan |
| more | <i>adv.</i> | manahe | <i>kkt.</i> | lagi |
| morea eel | <i>n.</i> | iloa | <i>kb.</i> | morea |
| morning | <i>n.</i> | pakoa | <i>kb.</i> | pagi |
| morning | <i>n.</i> | pakoa | <i>kb.</i> | pagi |
| mosquito | <i>n.</i> | umusia | <i>kb.</i> | nyamuk |
| moss | <i>n.</i> | malilua | <i>kb.</i> | lumut |
| moth, evening | <i>n.</i> | rivai potua | <i>kb.</i> | kupu-kupu malam |
| mother | <i>n.</i> | inai | <i>kb.</i> | mama |
| mother | <i>n.</i> | inai i | <i>kb.</i> | ibu |
| motive | <i>n.</i> | halisou | <i>kb.</i> | sebab |
| mountain | <i>n.</i> | ulai | <i>kb.</i> | gunung |
| mountain | <i>n.</i> | ulaia | <i>kb.</i> | gunung |
| mountain (rocky) | <i>n.</i> | ulai hatua | <i>kb.</i> | gunung batu |
| mountain pass | <i>n.</i> | solota uluaia | <i>kb.</i> | celah gunung |
| mountain peak | <i>n.</i> | ulai huhua | <i>kb.</i> | puncak gunung |
| mountain range | <i>n.</i> | ulaie | <i>kb.</i> | pegunungan |
| mountain top | <i>n.</i> | ulai huhua | <i>kb.</i> | puncak gunung |
| mourn | <i>v.</i> | kumpul | <i>kk.</i> | berkabung |
| mourn | <i>v.</i> | lohueta | <i>kk.</i> | berkabung |
| mouse | <i>n.</i> | maiaha | <i>kb.</i> | tikus |
| mouse | <i>n.</i> | silau | <i>kb.</i> | tikus |
| mouse | <i>n.</i> | tikusia | <i>kb.</i> | tikus |
| moustache & beard | <i>n.</i> | hasisa | <i>kb.</i> | kumis dan janggut |
| mouth | <i>n.</i> | huruku | <i>kb.</i> | mulut |
| mouth | <i>n.</i> | huruna | <i>kb.</i> | mulut |
| move | <i>v.</i> | walu koka | <i>kk.</i> | bergerak |
| move house | <i>v.</i> | sipui | <i>kk.</i> | perpindahan, pemindahan |
| much | <i>adj.</i> | lai ite | <i>ks.</i> | banyak |
| mud | <i>n.</i> | tapuasia | <i>kb.</i> | tanah lumpur |
| muddy | <i>v.</i> | pakitaia | <i>kk.</i> | berlumpur |
| muddy (water) | <i>adj.</i> | potoa | <i>ks.</i> | keruh |
| mudhole | <i>n.</i> | sisua | <i>kb.</i> | kubang |
| murmur | <i>n.</i> | paka kumu | <i>kb.</i> | suara berbisik |
| muscle | <i>n.</i> | toim potona | <i>kb.</i> | otot |
| muscle | <i>n.</i> | usenia | <i>kb.</i> | otot |
| muse | <i>v.</i> | tuhuki | <i>kk.</i> | renung, merenung |
| mushroom | <i>n.</i> | ula | <i>kb.</i> | cendawan |
| mushroom | <i>n.</i> | ula | <i>kb.</i> | jamur |
| mushroom (near sago) | <i>n.</i> | ula eha | <i>kb.</i> | jamur ela |
| mustache | <i>n.</i> | ahasiswa | <i>kb.</i> | kumis |
| Mustard greens (<i>Brassica juncea</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Sesawia | <i>kb.</i> | Sawi |
| mute | <i>adj.</i> | moka | <i>ks.</i> | gangguan vokal |
| my | <i>pron.</i> | a, ai, au, aya | <i>kg.</i> | saya |
| my | <i>pron.</i> | akuei | <i>kg.</i> | milikku |
| my house | <i>phrase</i> | aya lahe luma | <i>pb.</i> | saya punya rumah |
| myself | <i>pron.</i> | kesaia | <i>kg.</i> | diriku diriku |
| myself | <i>pron.</i> | kesaia | <i>kg.</i> | diriku sendiri |
| myth | <i>n.</i> | romu romua | <i>kb.</i> | dongeng |
| N | | | | |
| nail | <i>n.</i> | eta | <i>kb.</i> | paku |
| naked (body) | <i>adj.</i> | kaitole | <i>ks.</i> | telanjang |
| name | <i>n.</i> | lalani | <i>kb.</i> | nama |
| name | <i>v.</i> | mitika | <i>kk.</i> | panggil, memanggil |
| name | <i>n.</i> | sali lalamu | <i>kb.</i> | menyebut nama |
| name of little people in Maluku | <i>n.</i> | botol manci | <i>kb.</i> | kurcaci |
| napkin | <i>n.</i> | kamusu | <i>kb.</i> | serbet |
| narate | <i>v.</i> | tune husu | <i>kk.</i> | menceritakan |
| narrow | <i>adj.</i> | kenea | <i>ks.</i> | sempit |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| narrow valley | <i>n.</i> | solota kenea | <i>kb.</i> | lembah sempit |
| nasi is eaten | <i>phrase</i> | ya kae sehunika | <i>pb.</i> | nasi habis dimakan |
| native (of country) | <i>n.</i> | kuania | <i>kb.</i> | bumi putra |
| natural | <i>adj.</i> | arasa | <i>ks.</i> | alami |
| naughty | <i>adj.</i> | iakakapa haha | <i>ks.</i> | nakal |
| naughty | <i>n.</i> | kakapa | <i>kb.</i> | nakal |
| nausea | <i>n.</i> | pakuete | <i>kb.</i> | muak, kemuakan |
| navel | <i>n.</i> | tipineni | <i>kb.</i> | pusar |
| near | <i>adv.</i> | hapi | <i>kkt.</i> | hampir |
| near | <i>adj.</i> | hapi | <i>ks.</i> | dekat |
| near | <i>adj.</i> | muhia | <i>ks.</i> | dekat |
| neat | <i>adj.</i> | maya ua | <i>ks.</i> | rapi |
| neat | <i>adj.</i> | peresia | <i>ks.</i> | bersih |
| neck | <i>n.</i> | soloni, solonia | <i>kb.</i> | leher |
| necklace | <i>n.</i> | kalunia | <i>kb.</i> | kalung |
| need | <i>v.</i> | sopoa | <i>kk.</i> | membutuhkan |
| need (biological) | <i>n.</i> | lasea | <i>kb.</i> | butuh |
| neglected | <i>v.</i> | pale kalu | <i>kk.</i> | terbengkalai |
| negotiate | <i>v.</i> | ika lofueita | <i>kk.</i> | merundingkan |
| neice | <i>n.</i> | hunana | <i>kb.</i> | kemenakan |
| neice | <i>n.</i> | liwaie | <i>kb.</i> | kemenakan |
| nephew | <i>n.</i> | hunana | <i>kb.</i> | kemenakan |
| nephew | <i>n.</i> | liwaie | <i>kb.</i> | kemenakan |
| nervous | <i>adj.</i> | hatana sa | <i>ks.</i> | gelisah |
| nervousness | <i>n.</i> | hatana sa | <i>kb.</i> | kegelisahan |
| nest | <i>n.</i> | lalanina | <i>kb.</i> | sarang |
| net (drag or seine) | <i>n.</i> | fele felea | <i>kb.</i> | jaring |
| never | <i>adv.</i> | kawa namna | <i>kkt.</i> | tak pernah |
| new | <i>adj.</i> | holua | <i>ks.</i> | baru |
| newborn | <i>n.</i> | mahukana | <i>kb.</i> | baru lahir |
| newborn | <i>n.</i> | manika | <i>kb.</i> | baru lahir |
| next | <i>adj.</i> | pohilewo sehuna | <i>ks.</i> | selanjutnya |
| next to | <i>prep.</i> | fania | <i>kd.</i> | sebelah |
| nickname | <i>n.</i> | lala uane | <i>kb.</i> | julukan, nama julukan |
| Nicobar pigeon (<i>Caloenas nicobarica</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Iyalali | <i>kb.</i> | Junai mas |
| night | <i>n.</i> | potua | <i>kb.</i> | malam |
| night meal | <i>n.</i> | kae mahako | <i>kb.</i> | makan malam |
| night meal | <i>n.</i> | kae potua | <i>kb.</i> | makan malam |
| nightfall | <i>n.</i> | iasopu | <i>kb.</i> | senjakala |
| nightfall | <i>n.</i> | iasopu | <i>kb.</i> | waktu matahari terbenam |
| nimble | <i>adj.</i> | mane | <i>ks.</i> | gesit |
| nine | <i>num.</i> | siwa | <i>kn.</i> | sembilan |
| nipple | <i>n.</i> | susu | <i>kb.</i> | puting susu |
| nipple | <i>n.</i> | susumata | <i>kb.</i> | puting susu |
| no matter what | <i>pron.</i> | masiki saileu | <i>kg.</i> | apa pun |
| noble | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | mulia |
| noble | <i>adj.</i> | potoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | mulia |
| nod | <i>v.</i> | nohoki | <i>kk.</i> | angguuk, mengganggu |
| noise | <i>n.</i> | liona | <i>kb.</i> | bunyi |
| noisy | <i>adj.</i> | nune henia | <i>ks.</i> | berisik |
| nonarable | <i>adj.</i> | kaitahu tohowasi | <i>ks.</i> | tandus |
| nonsense | <i>n.</i> | pasasauwela | <i>kb.</i> | omong kosong |
| nook | <i>n.</i> | sorokasi, sorokasia | <i>kb.</i> | sudut |
| noon | <i>n.</i> | lea totu, lea totua | <i>kb.</i> | tengah hari |
| noose | <i>n.</i> | sohe | <i>kb.</i> | jeratan |
| noose | <i>n.</i> | talia | <i>kb.</i> | jeratan |
| normal | <i>adj.</i> | amunina | <i>ks.</i> | biasa |
| north | <i>n.</i> | lau tasia | <i>kb.</i> | utara |
| north | <i>n.</i> | nalau | <i>kb.</i> | utara |
| nose | <i>n.</i> | nita | <i>kb.</i> | hidung |
| nose | <i>n.</i> | nitam | <i>kb.</i> | hidung |
| nostril | <i>n.</i> | nita kule | <i>kb.</i> | lubang hidung |
| nostril | <i>n.</i> | nita kulea | <i>kb.</i> | cuping hidung |
| nostril | <i>n.</i> | nitani | <i>kb.</i> | lubang hidung |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| not good | <i>adj.</i> | ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak baik |
| not here | <i>adv.</i> | kawa | <i>kkt.</i> | tidak ada |
| not here | <i>n.</i> | kawa nika | <i>kb.</i> | tidak ada |
| not here | <i>n.</i> | kosenya | <i>kb.</i> | tidak ada |
| not many | <i>phrase</i> | kahanesi | <i>pb.</i> | tidak banyak |
| not sharp | <i>adj.</i> | tupu lea | <i>ks.</i> | tidak tajam |
| not yet | <i>adv.</i> | uhai | <i>kkt.</i> | belum |
| not yet today | <i>n.</i> | ran hatani uhai | <i>kb.</i> | hari ini belum |
| nothing | <i>n.</i> | mahesahule | <i>kb.</i> | tidak ada apa apa |
| now | <i>n.</i> | rani hatani | <i>kb.</i> | sekarang |
| nowhere | <i>adv.</i> | tomi hipai leusi | <i>kkt.</i> | tidak ada di mana-mana |
| nuisance | <i>n.</i> | tupuli | <i>kb.</i> | gangguan |
| numb | <i>v.</i> | keletata | <i>kk.</i> | mati rasa |
| number | <i>n.</i> | aisehe | <i>kb.</i> | nomor |
| numeral | <i>n.</i> | aisehe | <i>kb.</i> | angka |
| nurse | <i>n.</i> | makasipa | <i>kb.</i> | perawat |
| nutmeg | <i>n.</i> | palaa | <i>kb.</i> | pala |
| O | | | | |
| obedience | <i>n.</i> | ialulu sahu | <i>kb.</i> | kepatuhan |
| obedient | <i>adj.</i> | lului | <i>ks.</i> | patuh |
| obese | <i>adj.</i> | apupokoa | <i>ks.</i> | gendut |
| obese | <i>adj.</i> | hatamu mina | <i>ks.</i> | gemuk sekali |
| obese | <i>adj.</i> | potoa | <i>ks.</i> | gendut |
| obey | <i>v.</i> | lului, luluia | <i>kk.</i> | mematuhi |
| obligation | <i>n.</i> | kipu sama iye | <i>kb.</i> | kewajiban |
| obscure | <i>adj.</i> | koi hese | <i>ks.</i> | gelap samar-samar |
| obscure | <i>adj.</i> | koi sala humani | <i>ks.</i> | samar |
| observant | <i>adj.</i> | iakoi | <i>ks.</i> | suka memperhatikan |
| observe | <i>v.</i> | koi | <i>kk.</i> | lihat |
| observe | <i>v.</i> | koi ohoia | <i>ks.</i> | amat, mengamat(-amat)i |
| obstacle | <i>n.</i> | fele | <i>kb.</i> | rintangan |
| obstacle | <i>n.</i> | ohoa musa | <i>kb.</i> | bahaya |
| obstacle tree | <i>n.</i> | tapakasia | <i>kb.</i> | pohon gondal |
| obstruct | <i>v.</i> | feleleti | <i>kk.</i> | menghalangi |
| obtain | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | mendapat(kan) |
| obtain | <i>v.</i> | supu | <i>kk.</i> | menghasil(kan) |
| occupant | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | pehuni, penghuni |
| occupy | <i>v.</i> | supusi | <i>kk.</i> | menempati |
| occupy | <i>v.</i> | supusi | <i>kk.</i> | mendiami |
| occupy (a territory) | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | menduduki |
| occur | <i>v.</i> | koia muni | <i>kk.</i> | terjadi |
| ocean | <i>n.</i> | tawania | <i>kb.</i> | lautan |
| ocean | <i>n.</i> | wai tawania potoa | <i>ks.</i> | air laut besar |
| odd (numbers) | <i>adj.</i> | ganjica | <i>ks.</i> | ganjil |
| odour | <i>n.</i> | enahau pinia | <i>kb.</i> | bau harum |
| odour | <i>n.</i> | kalahaua | <i>kb.</i> | bau harum |
| odour | <i>n.</i> | kana kana hau | <i>kb.</i> | bau-bauan |
| oesophagus | <i>n.</i> | solotono | <i>kb.</i> | kerongkongan |
| of | <i>prep.</i> | hotu | <i>kd.</i> | dari |
| of a sparkling quality | <i>n.</i> | metemete | <i>kb.</i> | gemerlapan |
| offend | <i>v.</i> | fele | <i>kk.</i> | menyepelkan |
| offer | <i>v.</i> | paitale | <i>kk.</i> | tawaran |
| often | <i>adv.</i> | itamai | <i>kkt.</i> | sering |
| oil lamp | <i>n.</i> | pelita | <i>kb.</i> | pelita |
| old | <i>adj.</i> | mailaua | <i>ks.</i> | tua |
| old | <i>adj.</i> | ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | buruk |
| old fashioned | <i>n.</i> | lasea | <i>kb.</i> | kolot |
| old tale | <i>n.</i> | rom romua | <i>kb.</i> | ceritera dahulu kala |
| olden times | <i>n.</i> | holuholu | <i>kb.</i> | purbakala |
| older (tree) | <i>adj.</i> | mutua | <i>ks.</i> | lebih tua |
| omen of danger | <i>n.</i> | rahe rosa | <i>kb.</i> | tanda bahaya |
| on | <i>prep.</i> | hoto | <i>kd.</i> | atas |
| on the alert | <i>v.</i> | saka tutu | <i>kk.</i> | bersiap siaga |
| once | <i>n.</i> | esa | <i>kb.</i> | sekali |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| one | <i>num.</i> | esa | <i>kn.</i> | satu |
| one | <i>num.</i> | esa | <i>kn.</i> | satu |
| one hundred | <i>num.</i> | hutuni esa | <i>kn.</i> | seratus |
| one million | <i>num.</i> | hutasi esa | <i>kn.</i> | sejuta |
| one thousand | <i>num.</i> | lihuni esa | <i>kn.</i> | seribu |
| Onion (<i>Allium cepa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Pawanoa | <i>kb.</i> | Bawang |
| only | <i>adv.</i> | amunina | <i>kkt.</i> | hanya |
| only | <i>adv.</i> | esana | <i>kkt.</i> | saja |
| open | <i>v.</i> | heka | <i>kk.</i> | buka, membuka |
| open | <i>v.</i> | hoka | <i>kk.</i> | buka, membuka |
| open | <i>v.</i> | losui | <i>kk.</i> | membuka |
| opinion | <i>n.</i> | aukoi | <i>kb.</i> | pandangan |
| opinion | <i>n.</i> | fikirania | <i>kb.</i> | pendapat |
| opinion | <i>n.</i> | topuki | <i>kb.</i> | pandangan |
| opinion | <i>n.</i> | tuhuki | <i>kb.</i> | perasaan |
| opportunity | <i>n.</i> | manaihe | <i>kb.</i> | kesempatan |
| or | <i>conj.</i> | itamai | <i>ksam.</i> | atau |
| oral | <i>n.</i> | autinia | <i>kb.</i> | secara |
| orange | <i>n.</i> | mumusia | <i>kb.</i> | jeruk |
| Orange (<i>Citrus sinensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mumusia musi | <i>kb.</i> | Jeruk manis |
| order | <i>v.</i> | suhe | <i>kk.</i> | perintah |
| order | <i>n.</i> | suhei | <i>kb.</i> | perintah |
| order | <i>v.</i> | supei | <i>kk.</i> | perintah |
| orderly | <i>adj.</i> | maiyaua | <i>ks.</i> | rapi |
| organize | <i>v.</i> | lofue ita | <i>kk.</i> | mengatur |
| origin | <i>n.</i> | ami hotu | <i>kb.</i> | asal |
| orphan | <i>n.</i> | uhuna sioia | <i>kb.</i> | anak yatim |
| other | <i>adj.</i> | seileu | <i>ks.</i> | lain dari itu |
| our | <i>pron.</i> | ami | <i>kg.</i> | kami |
| our | <i>pron.</i> | ami | <i>kg.</i> | kita |
| our | <i>pron.</i> | ita | <i>kg.</i> | kita |
| our | <i>pron.</i> | ita lahe | <i>kg.</i> | kita punya |
| ours | <i>pron.</i> | ita lahe | <i>kg.</i> | milik kita |
| out (go or come) | <i>v.</i> | hoka | <i>kk.</i> | keluar |
| outcome | <i>n.</i> | aramuhalia | <i>kb.</i> | hasil |
| outset | <i>n.</i> | amu holu holu | <i>kb.</i> | permulaan |
| outside | <i>n.</i> | hoto wele wele | <i>kb.</i> | di luar |
| outside | <i>n.</i> | roe | <i>kb.</i> | luar |
| outside (on the) | <i>prep.</i> | aroe wele wele | <i>kd.</i> | sebelah luar |
| ovary | <i>n.</i> | sapa poni | <i>kb.</i> | indung |
| over here | <i>adj.</i> | hinihi | <i>ks.</i> | di sini |
| over there | <i>adj.</i> | himun | <i>ks.</i> | disana |
| overflow | <i>v.</i> | lai ite | <i>kk.</i> | limpah, melimpah |
| overhang | <i>v.</i> | oho ohoa | <i>kk.</i> | menjorok |
| overhear | <i>v.</i> | iahulai ohosi | <i>kk.</i> | mendengar dengan tak sengaja |
| overnight | <i>adj.</i> | manai potoa ani na | <i>ks.</i> | hanya untuk semalam |
| overnight | <i>adj.</i> | manai potoa ani na | <i>ks.</i> | bermalam |
| overview | <i>n.</i> | hikaiat | <i>kb.</i> | selayang pandang |
| overview | <i>n.</i> | tuturan | <i>kb.</i> | selayang pandang |
| owl | <i>n.</i> | koka | <i>kb.</i> | burung hantu |
| owl | <i>n.</i> | manu koka | <i>kb.</i> | burung hantu |
| owner | <i>n.</i> | esanica | <i>kb.</i> | pemilik |
| owner | <i>n.</i> | kesa akue | <i>kb.</i> | pemilik |
| ownership | <i>n.</i> | kesa akue | <i>kb.</i> | kepemilikan |
| ownership | <i>n.</i> | kesa akuei | <i>kb.</i> | kepunyaan sendiri |
| P | | | | |
| Pacific black duck (<i>Anas superciliosa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tataraha | <i>kb.</i> | Ita gunung |
| package | <i>n.</i> | atipalua | <i>kb.</i> | bungkus, bungkus |
| paddle | <i>n.</i> | aru | <i>kb.</i> | kayuh |
| paddle | <i>n.</i> | kaha | <i>kb.</i> | kayuh |
| paddle | <i>v.</i> | kaha | <i>kk.</i> | berkayuh, mengayuh |
| paddle | <i>n.</i> | tahu | <i>kb.</i> | pankayung |
| pain in the rear | <i>n.</i> | kasim loua | <i>kb.</i> | pantat sakit |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| painful | <i>adj.</i> | wari mimoki | <i>ks.</i> | nyeri |
| paint | <i>n.</i> | cat | <i>kb.</i> | cat |
| painting | <i>n.</i> | kahulele | <i>kb.</i> | lukisan |
| pair | <i>n.</i> | kainhua | <i>kb.</i> | pasang, pasangan |
| palate | <i>n.</i> | nakenia | <i>kb.</i> | langit-langit |
| pale | <i>n.</i> | putia | <i>kb.</i> | putih |
| pale (due to illness or fright) | <i>n.</i> | waihali ua alia | <i>kb.</i> | pucat |
| Pale cicadabird (<i>Coracina ceramensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Taukara | <i>kb.</i> | Kepudang-sungu pucat |
| palm | <i>n.</i> | ayaka | <i>kb.</i> | sebangsa palem |
| palm | <i>n.</i> | imahali | <i>kb.</i> | telapak |
| pan | <i>n.</i> | palana | <i>kb.</i> | panci |
| pancreas | <i>n.</i> | woluni | <i>kb.</i> | kelenjar ludah perut |
| pancreas | <i>n.</i> | woluni | <i>kb.</i> | pankreas |
| panorama | <i>n.</i> | topuki | <i>kb.</i> | pemandangan yang luas |
| panting | <i>v.</i> | hae haea | <i>kk.</i> | engah-engah, terengah-engah |
| pants | <i>n.</i> | taka | <i>kb.</i> | celana |
| pants (old style) | <i>n.</i> | hakauelia | <i>kb.</i> | cidaku |
| Papaya (<i>Papaya carica</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Palakeia | <i>kb.</i> | Pepaya |
| Papaya flower (<i>Papaya carica</i>) | <i>n.</i> | palaki kihua | <i>kb.</i> | bunga papaya |
| paralyzed (person, organ, business) | <i>adj.</i> | waki lala | <i>ks.</i> | lumpuh |
| parasite | <i>n.</i> | kaipana | <i>kb.</i> | parasit |
| parcel | <i>n.</i> | atipalua | <i>kb.</i> | bungkus, bungkus |
| pardon | <i>v.</i> | leusi | <i>kk.</i> | maaf |
| pardon | <i>n.</i> | leusi | <i>kb.</i> | maaf |
| parentage | <i>n.</i> | nahoki | <i>kb.</i> | asal-usal |
| parrot | <i>n.</i> | isakoi | <i>kb.</i> | nuri (burung) |
| part | <i>n.</i> | sapiki | <i>kb.</i> | bagian |
| part from each other | <i>v.</i> | taki holi | <i>kk.</i> | berpisah |
| partial hearing | <i>n.</i> | humani makahulai | <i>kb.</i> | sebagian pendengaran |
| party | <i>n.</i> | papa tau, papa taua | <i>kb.</i> | rombongan |
| pass through | <i>v.</i> | hala | <i>kk.</i> | melalui |
| pass through | <i>v.</i> | laike amalanika | <i>kk.</i> | melalui |
| passable (of a river) | <i>n.</i> | roefa | <i>kb.</i> | dapat diseberangi |
| passage of time | <i>v.</i> | taka holu holu | <i>kk.</i> | melampau |
| passion | <i>n.</i> | lipopo saea | <i>kb.</i> | nafsu |
| passion | <i>n.</i> | taipira | <i>kb.</i> | berahi |
| passionate | <i>adj.</i> | kokaia | <i>ks.</i> | asyik |
| passive | <i>adj.</i> | hatanua | <i>ks.</i> | tak giat menderita |
| password | <i>n.</i> | seia amuni | <i>kb.</i> | kata sandi |
| pat | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | menepuk |
| patch | <i>n.</i> | asileha | <i>kb.</i> | sepotong kain |
| patch | <i>n.</i> | puhikai tahua | <i>kb.</i> | sebidang tanah |
| patch | <i>v.</i> | puluia | <i>kk.</i> | menambal |
| paternal pedigree | <i>n.</i> | amai | <i>kb.</i> | dari silsilah ayah |
| path | <i>n.</i> | hala mata | <i>kb.</i> | lorong |
| path | <i>n.</i> | taki | <i>kb.</i> | jalan |
| patience | <i>n.</i> | halia mese mese | <i>kb.</i> | kesabaran (hati) |
| patient | <i>adj.</i> | manahei | <i>ks.</i> | sabar |
| patriot | <i>n.</i> | ainala amania | <i>kb.</i> | pecinta negeri |
| pattern | <i>n.</i> | halimu | <i>kb.</i> | pola |
| pause | <i>v.</i> | koho hei | <i>kk.</i> | berhenti sejenak |
| pause | <i>n.</i> | maliama hei | <i>kb.</i> | istirahat |
| pause | <i>n.</i> | sosa | <i>kb.</i> | jeda |
| paw | <i>n.</i> | totani | <i>kb.</i> | cakar |
| paw | <i>n.</i> | totani penia | <i>kb.</i> | kaki hewan |
| pay | <i>v.</i> | sehule nika | <i>kk.</i> | melunasi, melunaskan |
| pay | <i>v.</i> | sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | bayar, membayar |
| pay for | <i>v.</i> | tana mata ia | <i>kk.</i> | membayar |
| payment | <i>n.</i> | sopia samia | <i>kb.</i> | upah kerja |
| Pea (<i>Pisum sativum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kacanya | <i>kb.</i> | Kacang |
| peaceful | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | damai |
| Peanut (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Karansina | <i>kb.</i> | Kacang tanah |
| pebble | <i>n.</i> | hatu apataia | <i>kb.</i> | kerikil |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| pebble (large & sphere-like) | <i>n.</i> | hatu utumole | <i>kb.</i> | batu bulat |
| peculiar | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa sahu | <i>ks.</i> | istimewa |
| peddle (hawk) | <i>v.</i> | saka | <i>kk.</i> | jaja, berjaja, menjaja |
| peel | <i>n.</i> | elekani, elekania | <i>kb.</i> | kulit |
| peelings of fruit | <i>n.</i> | elekani aiaka | <i>kb.</i> | kulit buahbuahan |
| peg | <i>n.</i> | sosia | <i>kb.</i> | pasak |
| pen | <i>n.</i> | penakaia | <i>kb.</i> | pena |
| penalty | <i>n.</i> | aisahu | <i>kb.</i> | hukuman atas pelanggaran |
| penance | <i>n.</i> | rosah | <i>kb.</i> | penebusan dosa |
| pencil | <i>n.</i> | pensilia | <i>kb.</i> | pensil |
| pending | <i>prep.</i> | kopie kopei | <i>kd.</i> | tergantung-gantung |
| penis | <i>n.</i> | kaitole | <i>kb.</i> | bugil |
| penis | <i>n.</i> | kaitole | <i>kb.</i> | telanjang |
| penis | <i>n.</i> | lasekai | <i>kb.</i> | pelir |
| penis | <i>n.</i> | lasekai | <i>kb.</i> | zakar |
| pensive | <i>adj.</i> | soso muapale | <i>ks.</i> | muram murung |
| people | <i>n.</i> | rayatia | <i>kb.</i> | rakyat |
| people come | <i>phrase</i> | iyeh hotu | <i>pb.</i> | orang datang |
| perfect | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | sempurna |
| perfume | <i>n.</i> | kana kana hau | <i>kb.</i> | bau-bauan |
| perfume | <i>n.</i> | kanahau | <i>kb.</i> | haruman |
| perhaps | <i>adv.</i> | maisala | <i>kkt.</i> | mungkin |
| perhaps | <i>adv.</i> | manisa | <i>kkt.</i> | barangkali |
| perhaps tomorrow | <i>phrase</i> | mai aleka, mai alekana | <i>pb.</i> | mungkin besok |
| peril | <i>n.</i> | tepikei | <i>kb.</i> | bahaya |
| permanent | <i>adj.</i> | himun amna | <i>ks.</i> | tetap |
| permit | <i>v.</i> | kauia | <i>kk.</i> | biar, membiarkan |
| persecute | <i>v.</i> | kopa saiasi | <i>kk.</i> | menyusahkan |
| persevere | <i>v.</i> | rumulali | <i>kk.</i> | bertekun |
| person | <i>n.</i> | mansia | <i>kb.</i> | orang |
| perspiration | <i>n.</i> | makeatea | <i>kb.</i> | peluh |
| perspiration | <i>n.</i> | makiate | <i>kb.</i> | keringat |
| perspire | <i>v.</i> | kuhu | <i>kk.</i> | berpeluh |
| perspire | <i>v.</i> | kuhu | <i>kk.</i> | berkeringat |
| persuade (someone) | <i>v.</i> | pamalu | <i>kk.</i> | membujuk |
| persuade (someone) | <i>v.</i> | papu | <i>kk.</i> | membujuk |
| persuasion | <i>n.</i> | lalua | <i>kb.</i> | rayuan |
| pest | <i>n.</i> | hata lou potoa | <i>kb.</i> | penyakit sampar |
| pester | <i>v.</i> | tupu lalu | <i>kk.</i> | ganggu, mengganggu |
| phalanger | <i>n.</i> | ihisia | <i>kb.</i> | kusu |
| pickling | <i>n.</i> | puna kata | <i>kb.</i> | pengasinan |
| picture | <i>n.</i> | ua halia | <i>kb.</i> | gambar |
| piece of cloth | <i>n.</i> | taulosu kesuni | <i>kb.</i> | sepotong kain |
| Pied heron (<i>Egretta picata</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Sukuku | <i>kb.</i> | Kuntul belang |
| Pied imperial pigeon (<i>Ducula bicolor</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mutupua | <i>kb.</i> | Pergam laut |
| Pig (<i>Sus sp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hahu | <i>kb.</i> | Babi |
| Pig (<i>Sus sp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hahua | <i>kb.</i> | Babi hutan |
| pig-killing instrument | <i>n.</i> | kakeha | <i>kb.</i> | tombak bambu |
| piglet (<i>Sus sp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | hahu anania | <i>kb.</i> | anak babi |
| pinch (between fingers) | <i>v.</i> | hosu | <i>kk.</i> | menjepitkan |
| Pineapple (<i>Ananas comosus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Aiokututu | <i>kb.</i> | Nanas |
| pitch black | <i>n.</i> | meteapoto | <i>kb.</i> | hitam pekat |
| pith (tasty) of Melinjoh tree (<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kirama | <i>kb.</i> | Ganemong |
| place | <i>n.</i> | kino | <i>kb.</i> | tempat |
| place | <i>v.</i> | tepi | <i>kk.</i> | taru |
| place of worship | <i>n.</i> | kareja | <i>kb.</i> | rumah ibadat |
| placenta | <i>n.</i> | nanapataia | <i>kb.</i> | uri |
| placenta | <i>n.</i> | nanapataia | <i>kb.</i> | ari-ari |
| placenta | <i>n.</i> | patahoki | <i>kb.</i> | tembuni |
| plank | <i>n.</i> | papan | <i>kb.</i> | papan |
| plant | <i>v.</i> | tane | <i>kk.</i> | tanam, bertanam |
| plants | <i>n.</i> | aram halia | <i>kb.</i> | tanaman |
| plate | <i>n.</i> | kahari | <i>kb.</i> | piring |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| plate | <i>n.</i> | pilinoa | <i>kb.</i> | pinggan |
| play | <i>v.</i> | paramaei | <i>kk.</i> | main, bermain |
| please lift me up | <i>phrase</i> | kipu ita ehere | <i>pb.</i> | tolong angkat saya |
| pleasure | <i>n.</i> | asuka au | <i>kb.</i> | kesukaan |
| plot of land | <i>n.</i> | puhikai tahua | <i>kb.</i> | sebidang tanah |
| plumage | <i>n.</i> | manu hulua | <i>kb.</i> | bulu burung |
| plump | <i>n.</i> | kokohua | <i>kb.</i> | tambun |
| plural | <i>adj.</i> | mutau | <i>ks.</i> | dia penakut |
| point | <i>n.</i> | sehu | <i>kb.</i> | titik |
| point of machete blade | <i>n.</i> | ilunia | <i>kb.</i> | ujung parang |
| pointed stick | <i>n.</i> | sipa | <i>kb.</i> | tusuk |
| poison | <i>n.</i> | bisa | <i>kb.</i> | bisa |
| poison | <i>n.</i> | mofunoa | <i>kb.</i> | racun |
| poison | <i>v.</i> | mopounie mala mala | <i>kk.</i> | meracuni |
| poisonous | <i>adj.</i> | mofuno waicua | <i>ks.</i> | beracun |
| poisonous | <i>adj.</i> | mofuno waicua | <i>ks.</i> | berbisa |
| polite | <i>n.</i> | alimusi | <i>kb.</i> | beradab |
| polite | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | sopan |
| polite | <i>v.</i> | rahe | <i>kk.</i> | berbudi |
| politemess | <i>n.</i> | halinia ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | sopan santun |
| Pomelo (<i>Citrus maxima</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mumusi bali | <i>kb.</i> | Jeruk bali |
| pond | <i>n.</i> | faia | <i>kb.</i> | kolam |
| pond | <i>n.</i> | lelea | <i>kb.</i> | kolam |
| pond | <i>n.</i> | watilo | <i>kb.</i> | telaga |
| poor | <i>adj.</i> | kasia ita | <i>ks.</i> | miskin |
| possess | <i>v.</i> | lahe | <i>kk.</i> | punya, mempunyai |
| possession | <i>n.</i> | akue | <i>kb.</i> | kepunyaan |
| possible | <i>adj.</i> | amkoni | <i>ks.</i> | itu boleh |
| possible | <i>adv.</i> | maisala | <i>kkt.</i> | mungkin |
| postpone | <i>v.</i> | manai he | <i>kk.</i> | tunda, menunda |
| Potato (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kapasia | <i>kb.</i> | Kentang |
| pour | <i>v.</i> | pulehi | <i>kk.</i> | tuang |
| pour into | <i>v.</i> | pale hali pale | <i>kk.</i> | menuangkan ke dalam |
| pout | <i>v.</i> | mesi mesi | <i>kk.</i> | ngambek |
| power | <i>n.</i> | iakuasa | <i>kb.</i> | kuasa, kekuasaan |
| precious | <i>adj.</i> | pinia amala | <i>ks.</i> | mulia |
| precisely | <i>adj.</i> | ihahua | <i>ks.</i> | persis |
| pregnancy (of human) | <i>n.</i> | mahahi | <i>kb.</i> | hamil, kehamilan |
| pregnant (of animal) | <i>n.</i> | mahahia | <i>kb.</i> | bunting |
| pregnant (of human) | <i>n.</i> | mahahi | <i>kb.</i> | hamil |
| press and knead (dough) | <i>v.</i> | poso | <i>kk.</i> | remas, meremas |
| pretty | <i>adj.</i> | maia uwa | <i>ks.</i> | cantik |
| prevent | <i>v.</i> | sali letia | <i>kk.</i> | mencegah |
| previously | <i>n.</i> | kelemai | <i>kb.</i> | dahulu |
| previously | <i>adv.</i> | uhai | <i>kkt.</i> | sebelumnya |
| prey | <i>n.</i> | hamu | <i>kb.</i> | mangsa |
| prey | <i>n.</i> | ya sela | <i>kb.</i> | buruan, perburuan |
| price | <i>n.</i> | helinia | <i>kb.</i> | harga |
| pride | <i>n.</i> | mulu lua | <i>kb.</i> | kecongkakan |
| prize | <i>n.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>kb.</i> | hadiah |
| problem | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | masalah |
| problem | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | soal |
| product | <i>n.</i> | puna | <i>kb.</i> | buatan |
| profit | <i>n.</i> | asupu | <i>kb.</i> | keuntungan |
| profound sorrow | <i>n.</i> | murunia | <i>kb.</i> | dukacita |
| profuse | <i>adv.</i> | amalanika | <i>kkt.</i> | berlebihan |
| progress | <i>v.</i> | solu | <i>kk.</i> | maju |
| prohibit | <i>v.</i> | sali leti | <i>kk.</i> | larang, melarang |
| prohibition (traditional) | <i>n.</i> | sili | <i>kb.</i> | sasi |
| project | <i>v.</i> | oho ohoa | <i>kk.</i> | menjorok |
| prominent people | <i>n.</i> | hotoua | <i>kb.</i> | terkemuka |
| promise | <i>v.</i> | sali nika | <i>kk.</i> | berjanji |
| promise | <i>n.</i> | sali tutu | <i>kb.</i> | janji |
| proof | <i>n.</i> | aukoya | <i>kb.</i> | bukti |
| property | <i>n.</i> | akue | <i>kb.</i> | kepunyaan |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| prophet | <i>n.</i> | naua | <i>kb.</i> | tukang ramal |
| propose marriage | <i>phrase</i> | haha pina | <i>pb.</i> | masuk minta wanita |
| protect | <i>v.</i> | fi | <i>kk.</i> | melindungi, memperlindungi |
| puddle | <i>n.</i> | hahai ponui | <i>kb.</i> | genangan |
| pull | <i>v.</i> | luhu | <i>kk.</i> | menarik |
| pulsate | <i>v.</i> | kalasai | <i>kk.</i> | berdebar |
| Pumpkin (<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lawa pertaniania | <i>kb.</i> | Labu |
| pungent | <i>adj.</i> | malah | <i>ks.</i> | tengik |
| punishment | <i>n.</i> | hu kumania | <i>kb.</i> | hukumkan |
| pure | <i>adj.</i> | kuania | <i>ks.</i> | tulen |
| pure | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | murni |
| purified | <i>adj.</i> | sima sima | <i>ks.</i> | suci |
| purple | <i>n.</i> | ungu | <i>kb.</i> | ungu |
| purpose | <i>n.</i> | tapia | <i>kb.</i> | maksud |
| pursue | <i>v.</i> | tuluke humani | <i>kk.</i> | mengejar |
| push | <i>v.</i> | pusu hekia humani | <i>kk.</i> | dorong, mendorong |
| push | <i>v.</i> | tutene | <i>kk.</i> | dorong, mendorong |
| put | <i>v.</i> | tepi | <i>kk.</i> | taru |
| put in a cage | <i>v.</i> | pele leti | <i>kk.</i> | mengurung |
| putrid | <i>adj.</i> | mapulua | <i>ks.</i> | busuk |
| Python (<i>Python reticulatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tipolo kina | <i>kb.</i> | Ular patola |
| Q | | | | |
| quarrel | <i>n.</i> | kake humani | <i>kb.</i> | perselisihan |
| quarrel | <i>n.</i> | maisa | <i>kb.</i> | perselisihan |
| quarrel | <i>v.</i> | makaua | <i>kk.</i> | berbantah |
| quarter | <i>n.</i> | ita hate | <i>kb.</i> | perempat |
| quarter (one fourth) | <i>n.</i> | asia | <i>kb.</i> | suku |
| question | <i>n.</i> | paitinia | <i>kb.</i> | pertanyaan |
| quick | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | lekas |
| quickly | <i>adv.</i> | sasala | <i>kkt.</i> | segera |
| quiet | <i>adj.</i> | analakisi | <i>ks.</i> | sepi |
| R | | | | |
| rabies (in dog) | <i>n.</i> | wasua ya mumanu | <i>kb.</i> | anjing gila |
| raft | <i>n.</i> | pananu | <i>kb.</i> | rakit |
| rafter | <i>n.</i> | hasa kaso | <i>kb.</i> | kasau |
| rag | <i>n.</i> | asleha waku waku | <i>kb.</i> | kain buruk |
| rage | <i>v.</i> | kokaia | <i>kk.</i> | bergelora, menggelora |
| rage violently | <i>v.</i> | wasu lulu | <i>kk.</i> | amuk, beramuk, mengamuk |
| rain | <i>n.</i> | roa | <i>kb.</i> | hujan |
| rain forest | <i>n.</i> | aihutue | <i>kb.</i> | belantara hutan rimba |
| rain light | <i>n.</i> | ahasola | <i>kb.</i> | angin sepoi |
| rainbow | <i>n.</i> | hara ropa | <i>kb.</i> | benang raja |
| rainbow | <i>n.</i> | hari ropu | <i>kb.</i> | pelangi |
| Rainbow lorikeet (<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tesi siletea | <i>kb.</i> | Perkici pelangi |
| rainy season | <i>n.</i> | roa amala poto | <i>kb.</i> | musim hujan |
| rainy season | <i>n.</i> | roa hata | <i>kb.</i> | musim hujan |
| raise | <i>v.</i> | hiti | <i>kk.</i> | angkat, mengangkat |
| rambutan | <i>n.</i> | rambutang | <i>kb.</i> | rambutan |
| rancid | <i>adj.</i> | malah | <i>ks.</i> | tengik |
| rapid | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | cepat |
| rare | <i>adj.</i> | kaiesa | <i>ks.</i> | jarang |
| rat | <i>n.</i> | potoa | <i>kb.</i> | tikus besar |
| rat | <i>n.</i> | silua | <i>kb.</i> | tikus |
| Rattan (<i>Calamus spp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Aluaa | <i>kb.</i> | Rotan |
| Rattan (<i>Calamus spp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Apale | <i>kb.</i> | Rotan |
| ravine | <i>n.</i> | kala kala | <i>kb.</i> | jurang |
| ray | <i>n.</i> | fita | <i>kb.</i> | sinar |
| ray of light | <i>n.</i> | ia fita | <i>kb.</i> | sinar cahaya |
| reach for | <i>v.</i> | tanai | <i>kk.</i> | gapai, menggapai |
| read | <i>v.</i> | pasai | <i>kk.</i> | baca, membaca |
| ready | <i>adj.</i> | sehu nika | <i>ks.</i> | siap |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| rear | <i>n.</i> | kalunia | <i>kb.</i> | belakang |
| reason | <i>n.</i> | halisou | <i>ks.</i> | alasan |
| reason | <i>n.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kb.</i> | sebab |
| reason | <i>n.</i> | perlente | <i>ks.</i> | alasan |
| reassure | <i>v.</i> | sipa | <i>kk.</i> | mengamankan |
| rebuke | <i>n.</i> | halikuputu | <i>kb.</i> | kemarahan |
| rebuke | <i>n.</i> | kakapa | <i>kb.</i> | comelan |
| receive | <i>v.</i> | sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | menerima |
| recent | <i>adj.</i> | emposi | <i>ks.</i> | baru saja |
| recently | <i>adv.</i> | holu holu | <i>kkt.</i> | baru baru |
| recently | <i>adv.</i> | potu ilani | <i>kkt.</i> | baru baru |
| recognise | <i>v.</i> | hese | <i>kk.</i> | kenal, mengenal |
| reconcile | <i>v.</i> | ohoa nika | <i>kk.</i> | mendamaikan, memperdamaikan |
| recover | <i>v.</i> | pinia nika | <i>kk.</i> | sembuh |
| red | <i>n.</i> | musunu | <i>kb.</i> | merah |
| red | <i>n.</i> | musunua | <i>kb.</i> | merah |
| red | <i>n.</i> | nini kala | <i>kb.</i> | menyala |
| Red- breasted pigmy parrot (<i>Micropsitta bruijnii</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tesi isiole | <i>kb.</i> | Nuri-kate dada-merah |
| Red-bellied pitta (<i>Pitta erythrogaster</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Koloua | <i>kb.</i> | Paok mopo |
| Red-cheeked parrot (<i>Geoffroyus geoffroyi</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Manu tuia | <i>kb.</i> | Burung toi |
| Red-cheeked parrot (<i>Geoffroyus geoffroyi</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tuia | <i>kb.</i> | Nuri pipi-merah |
| Red-flanked lorikeet (<i>Charmosyna placentalis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tesi isiole | <i>kb.</i> | Perkici dagu-merah |
| reef | <i>n.</i> | kanania | <i>kb.</i> | karang |
| referee | <i>n.</i> | maka saka | <i>kb.</i> | wasit |
| regret | <i>n.</i> | kumulali | <i>kb.</i> | sesal |
| regret | <i>v.</i> | puli halia | <i>kk.</i> | menyesalkan |
| reject | <i>v.</i> | makaua | <i>kk.</i> | tampik, menampik |
| reject | <i>v.</i> | otola | <i>kk.</i> | tolak |
| relative | <i>n.</i> | akuehea | <i>kb.</i> | sanak saudara |
| relative | <i>n.</i> | akuhota | <i>kb.</i> | sanak saudara |
| relative | <i>n.</i> | ehemu | <i>kb.</i> | sanak |
| relative | <i>n.</i> | ehenu hotamo | <i>kb.</i> | saudarah |
| relative | <i>n.</i> | kuhota | <i>kb.</i> | sanak saudara |
| release | <i>v.</i> | sai nam na | <i>kk.</i> | melepaskan |
| release | <i>v.</i> | wai sai nika | <i>kk.</i> | melepaskan, memperlepas |
| relief | <i>n.</i> | sopo | <i>kb.</i> | bantuan |
| remain | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | tinggal |
| remainder | <i>n.</i> | lesinia | <i>kb.</i> | sisa |
| remedy | <i>n.</i> | aihau | <i>kb.</i> | obat |
| remember | <i>v.</i> | tuhuki | <i>kk.</i> | ingat, mengingat |
| remember | <i>v.</i> | tuhuki nika | <i>kk.</i> | ingat, mengingat |
| remember | <i>v.</i> | tumhali | <i>kk.</i> | ingat, mengingat |
| remember | <i>v.</i> | tumuhali | <i>kk.</i> | ingati |
| remind | <i>v.</i> | tuhuki | <i>kk.</i> | mengingatkan |
| remind | <i>v.</i> | tum hali | <i>kk.</i> | mengingatkan |
| remind | <i>v.</i> | tumuhali | <i>kk.</i> | mengingatkan |
| removal | <i>n.</i> | puna wailimeia | <i>kb.</i> | pembasmian |
| remove trousers | <i>v.</i> | wailosui, waisai | <i>kk.</i> | melepas |
| remove undergrowth | <i>v.</i> | welea | <i>kk.</i> | menerangi |
| render safe | <i>v.</i> | sipa | <i>kk.</i> | mengamankan |
| repair | <i>v.</i> | karia ohoia | <i>kk.</i> | membetulkan |
| repair | <i>n.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>kb.</i> | perbaikan |
| repeat something | <i>v.</i> | puna leku | <i>kk.</i> | ulang, mengulang |
| replace | <i>v.</i> | aselu | <i>kk.</i> | mengganti |
| replace | <i>v.</i> | kati | <i>kk.</i> | mengganti |
| replacement | <i>n.</i> | selui | <i>kb.</i> | ganti, pengganti |
| reply | <i>v.</i> | sale leku | <i>kk.</i> | balas, membalas |
| reply | <i>n.</i> | saliia | <i>kb.</i> | jawab, jawaban |
| reply | <i>n.</i> | saliia | <i>kb.</i> | sahutan |
| repugnant | <i>adj.</i> | halimua | <i>ks.</i> | jjjik |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| reputation | <i>n.</i> | halim rue | <i>kb.</i> | nama baik |
| request | <i>n.</i> | nohoi | <i>kb.</i> | permohonan |
| require | <i>v.</i> | sopoa | <i>kk.</i> | membutuhkan |
| resemble | <i>adj.</i> | asama au | <i>ks.</i> | samai |
| reserve | <i>n.</i> | lesinia | <i>kb.</i> | cadangan |
| reside at | <i>v.</i> | mukea | <i>kk.</i> | mendiami |
| resolve peacefully | <i>v.</i> | ohoa nika | <i>kk.</i> | mendamaikan, memperdamaikan |
| respect | <i>n.</i> | hormatiau | <i>kb.</i> | rasa hormat |
| respect | <i>v.</i> | mata | <i>kk.</i> | menghormati |
| respect | <i>n.</i> | tabea | <i>kb.</i> | hormat |
| respectful | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>ks.</i> | sopan |
| response | <i>n.</i> | aleku | <i>kb.</i> | pembalasan |
| response | <i>n.</i> | napa hei | <i>kb.</i> | sambutan |
| rest | <i>n.</i> | maliama hei | <i>kb.</i> | istirahat |
| rest | <i>v.</i> | wara kapu | <i>kk.</i> | istirahat, beristirahat |
| restless | <i>adj.</i> | hatasa | <i>ks.</i> | gelisah |
| restrain | <i>v.</i> | iahaku | <i>kk.</i> | menahan |
| result | <i>n.</i> | kelimai | <i>kb.</i> | kesudahan |
| retreat | <i>v.</i> | tute | <i>kk.</i> | mundur |
| return | <i>v.</i> | leu, leua | <i>kk.</i> | kembali |
| return | <i>v.</i> | leua nika | <i>kk.</i> | kembali |
| return home | <i>v.</i> | leu, leua | <i>kk.</i> | pulang |
| revenge | <i>n.</i> | haliku putu | <i>kb.</i> | dendam |
| reward | <i>n.</i> | iasamea | <i>kb.</i> | ganjaran |
| rhythm | <i>n.</i> | hahetekapata | <i>kb.</i> | irama |
| rhythm | <i>n.</i> | maku makua | <i>kb.</i> | irama |
| rib | <i>n.</i> | nusuala | <i>kb.</i> | tulang rusuk |
| Rice plant (<i>Oryza sativa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hala | <i>kb.</i> | Padi |
| Rice, uncooked (<i>Oryza sativa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Foua | <i>kb.</i> | Beras |
| Rice, uncooked (<i>Oryza sativa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hala | <i>kb.</i> | Beras |
| Rice, unhusked (<i>Oryza sativa</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Hala melioa | <i>kb.</i> | Padi |
| rich | <i>adj.</i> | supu oho | <i>ks.</i> | kaya |
| riddle | <i>n.</i> | ika pasasau | <i>kb.</i> | teka-teki |
| ridicule | <i>v.</i> | paka lalu | <i>kk.</i> | mengejek |
| ridicule | <i>v.</i> | paka lia | <i>kk.</i> | mencaci |
| ridicule | <i>v.</i> | tupuli | <i>kk.</i> | ejek, mengejek |
| right | <i>n.</i> | raefa | <i>kb.</i> | kanan |
| right (on the) | <i>adj.</i> | momoania | <i>ks.</i> | sebelah kanan |
| rigid | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | tegar |
| rigid | <i>adj.</i> | kihuhua | <i>ks.</i> | kaku |
| rim of wheel | <i>n.</i> | pelea | <i>kb.</i> | pelek |
| ring | <i>n.</i> | kamuraka | <i>kb.</i> | cincin |
| ring finger | <i>n.</i> | imalaka itahunia | <i>kb.</i> | jari manis |
| ringworm | <i>n.</i> | kolikolia | <i>kb.</i> | kurap |
| rip (to pieces) | <i>v.</i> | kihahi | <i>kk.</i> | mencarik |
| ripe | <i>adj.</i> | paka tunu | <i>ks.</i> | masak |
| ripple | <i>n.</i> | liona | <i>kb.</i> | riak |
| ripple | <i>n.</i> | waea apana | <i>kb.</i> | riak |
| rise (river) | <i>n.</i> | sah | <i>kb.</i> | naiknya |
| river | <i>n.</i> | waea | <i>kb.</i> | sungai |
| river mouth | <i>n.</i> | wai mata | <i>kb.</i> | muara sungai |
| roar | <i>n.</i> | ya kau | <i>kb.</i> | raung |
| roast on a fire | <i>v.</i> | nasa ia | <i>kk.</i> | memanggang |
| roast on a fire | <i>v.</i> | paka lula | <i>kk.</i> | tunu, menunu |
| robber | <i>n.</i> | kamana | <i>kb.</i> | perampok |
| rock | <i>n.</i> | hatu | <i>kb.</i> | batu |
| roof | <i>n.</i> | wate oku | <i>kb.</i> | daun atap |
| roof | <i>n.</i> | watea | <i>kb.</i> | atap |
| room | <i>n.</i> | kino hali | <i>kb.</i> | kamar |
| room | <i>n.</i> | kino kino | <i>kb.</i> | kamar |
| room | <i>n.</i> | oloni | <i>kb.</i> | tempat |
| room | <i>n.</i> | olonia | <i>kb.</i> | kamar |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|
| room | <i>n.</i> | tinueni | <i>kb.</i> | tempat |
| root | <i>n.</i> | tamunia | <i>ks.</i> | akar |
| rope | <i>n.</i> | alua | <i>kb.</i> | tali |
| rotate | <i>v.</i> | tokolili | <i>kk.</i> | berputar |
| rotten | <i>adj.</i> | kalahaua | <i>ks.</i> | busuk |
| rotten meat | <i>n.</i> | mapulua | <i>kb.</i> | daging busuk |
| rough | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | kasar |
| rough | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kasar |
| rough (somewhat) | <i>adj.</i> | agak | <i>ks.</i> | kasar |
| round | <i>adj.</i> | utumolea | <i>ks.</i> | bulat |
| round | <i>adj.</i> | utumolea | <i>ks.</i> | bundar |
| round (rod-like) pebble | <i>n.</i> | hatu lomokata | <i>kb.</i> | batu-batu panjang |
| round flat pebble | <i>n.</i> | hatu taipira | <i>kb.</i> | batu ceper |
| rub | <i>v.</i> | koki | <i>kk.</i> | gosok, bergosok |
| rubber | <i>n.</i> | karetia | <i>kb.</i> | karet |
| rubbish | <i>n.</i> | llenia | <i>kb.</i> | sampah |
| rude | <i>adj.</i> | halina ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | kasar |
| rude | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | biadab |
| ruler | <i>n.</i> | kuania | <i>kb.</i> | penguasa |
| rumour | <i>n.</i> | sipua | <i>kb.</i> | desas-desus |
| rumour | <i>n.</i> | sou ninawani | <i>kb.</i> | kabar angin |
| rumour | <i>n.</i> | sou ninawani | <i>kb.</i> | kabar burung |
| rumour | <i>n.</i> | sou ninawani | <i>kb.</i> | kabar selentingan |
| run | <i>v.</i> | hete | <i>kk.</i> | lari, berlari |
| run | <i>v.</i> | petea | <i>kk.</i> | lari, berlari |
| rust | <i>n.</i> | ohoa leusi | <i>kb.</i> | karat |
| S | | | | |
| sack | <i>n.</i> | lahu lahu | <i>kb.</i> | karung |
| sacred | <i>adj.</i> | kaitahu makahala | <i>ks.</i> | kudus |
| sacred stone | <i>n.</i> | silia | <i>kb.</i> | batu keramat |
| sad | <i>adj.</i> | hatana loua poto nika | <i>ks.</i> | sedih |
| safe | <i>n.</i> | atasihei | <i>kb.</i> | lemari besi |
| safe | <i>n.</i> | lemarieta | <i>kb.</i> | lemari besi |
| sago 'soup' (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | ipia | <i>kb.</i> | papeda |
| sago (stems) for building (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | koma | <i>kb.</i> | gaba |
| sago cake (dried) (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | paua | <i>kb.</i> | roti sagu |
| sago cake (dried) (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | tutupola | <i>kb.</i> | roti sagu |
| sago cake (dried) (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | uha | <i>kb.</i> | roti sagu |
| sago cake (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | pauwa | <i>kb.</i> | kue sagu |
| sago cake (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | sania | <i>kb.</i> | kue sagu |
| sago cake (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | tutu pola | <i>kb.</i> | kue sagu |
| sago cake (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | uha | <i>kb.</i> | kue sagu |
| sago cake, dried (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | sania | <i>kb.</i> | roti sagu |
| Sago palm (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Makanaro | <i>kb.</i> | Sagu |
| Sago palm (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Molat | <i>kb.</i> | Sagu |
| Sago palm weevil (<i>Rhynchophorus ferrugineus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Apea | <i>kb.</i> | Ular sagu |
| Sago pith (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | weti ipia | <i>kb.</i> | meranti |
| Sago tree (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Ipia | <i>kb.</i> | Sagu |
| Sago tree (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lapina | <i>kb.</i> | Pohon sagu |
| Sago tree (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>), no thorns | <i>n.</i> | Haru | <i>kb.</i> | Pohon sagu |
| Sago tree (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>), with thorns | <i>n.</i> | Lokua | <i>kb.</i> | Pohon sagu |
| Sago tree (<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>), with thorns | <i>n.</i> | Omahea | <i>kb.</i> | Pohon sagu |
| saliva | <i>n.</i> | hito | <i>kb.</i> | ludah |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Salmon crested cockatoo (<i>Cacatua moluccensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Laka | <i>kb.</i> | Kakatua maluku |
| salt | <i>n.</i> | tasia, mulasi | <i>kb.</i> | garam |
| salty | <i>adj.</i> | kata | <i>ks.</i> | asin |
| same | <i>adj.</i> | manisau | <i>ks.</i> | sama |
| sand | <i>n.</i> | ehena | <i>kb.</i> | pasir |
| satan | <i>n.</i> | tufa walu | <i>kb.</i> | iblis |
| satire | <i>n.</i> | siruia | <i>kb.</i> | sindiran |
| satisfied (after meal) | <i>adj.</i> | ukana | <i>ks.</i> | kenyang |
| Saturday | <i>n.</i> | potu nome | <i>kb.</i> | hari sabtu |
| say, saying | <i>v.</i> | salia pale | <i>kk.</i> | mengucapkan |
| scalp | <i>n.</i> | elekani kikania | <i>kb.</i> | kulit kepala |
| scapula | <i>n.</i> | kawahu | <i>kb.</i> | tulang belikat |
| scare off | <i>v.</i> | kamutaua | <i>kk.</i> | menakut nakuti |
| scared | <i>adj.</i> | pasuraki | <i>ks.</i> | kejut |
| scared | <i>adj.</i> | suraki | <i>ks.</i> | kejut |
| scarred | <i>adj.</i> | iapakai | <i>ks.</i> | berbakat |
| scent | <i>n.</i> | kanahau | <i>kb.</i> | bau |
| school | <i>n.</i> | isikola | <i>kb.</i> | sekolah |
| scolding | <i>n.</i> | kakapa | <i>kb.</i> | comelan |
| scorpion | <i>n.</i> | mososoula | <i>kb.</i> | kala |
| scorpion | <i>n.</i> | wolunia | <i>kb.</i> | kala jengking |
| scoundrel | <i>n.</i> | halimuna | <i>kb.</i> | bangsat |
| scrape | <i>n.</i> | iliapa kea | <i>kb.</i> | parut |
| scrape (of chicken) | <i>n.</i> | kafea | <i>kb.</i> | cakar |
| scream | <i>n.</i> | kanapeki | <i>kb.</i> | pekik, pekikan |
| scream | <i>v.</i> | pulaki | <i>kk.</i> | teriak, berteriak |
| scream | <i>n.</i> | pulaki | <i>kb.</i> | teriak, teriakan |
| scrotum | <i>n.</i> | lastolu | <i>kb.</i> | buah pelir |
| scuffle | <i>n.</i> | kaki humani | <i>kb.</i> | baku hantam |
| sea | <i>n.</i> | tawaini | <i>kb.</i> | laut |
| sea | <i>n.</i> | tawainia | <i>ks.</i> | air laut |
| sea | <i>n.</i> | tawania potoa | <i>kb.</i> | laut besar |
| search | <i>n.</i> | sali koni | <i>kb.</i> | pengeledahan |
| season | <i>n.</i> | huhuania | <i>kb.</i> | musim |
| seat | <i>n.</i> | maliama | <i>kb.</i> | tempat duduk |
| secret | <i>n.</i> | sali leusi | <i>kb.</i> | rahasia |
| see | <i>v.</i> | koi | <i>kk.</i> | lihat |
| see (someone) | <i>v.</i> | koi | <i>kk.</i> | melihat |
| seed | <i>n.</i> | sepania | <i>kb.</i> | benih |
| seed | <i>n.</i> | sepania | <i>kb.</i> | biji |
| seize | <i>v.</i> | sasala | <i>kk.</i> | merebut |
| seldom | <i>adv.</i> | kaiesa | <i>kkt.</i> | jarang |
| select | <i>v.</i> | koilele | <i>kk.</i> | pilih, memilih |
| self | <i>n.</i> | aiya | <i>kb.</i> | diri |
| self | <i>pron.</i> | kesaia | <i>kg.</i> | sendiri |
| self improvement | <i>phrase</i> | puta ruana | <i>pb.</i> | membenahi diri |
| self improvement | <i>phrase</i> | tataleha ruana | <i>pb.</i> | membenahi diri |
| send | <i>v.</i> | sopaia | <i>kk.</i> | kirim, mengirim |
| separate | <i>v.</i> | meleke humani | <i>kk.</i> | menjarakkan |
| separated | <i>v.</i> | taki aleuleusi | <i>kk.</i> | berpisah |
| Seram friarbird (<i>Philemon subcorniculatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Loea | <i>kb.</i> | Burung siang |
| Seram friarbird (<i>Philemon subcorniculatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Loea | <i>kb.</i> | Cikukua seram |
| Seram long-nosed bandicoot (<i>Rhynchomeles prattorum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mapea | <i>kb.</i> | Mapea |
| Seram oriole (<i>Oriolus forsteni</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Putiaka | <i>kb.</i> | Kepudang seram |
| seriously | <i>adv.</i> | telina | <i>kkt.</i> | sungguh-sungguh |
| set fire to | <i>v.</i> | paka lula | <i>kk.</i> | bakar, membakar |
| set free | <i>v.</i> | petea | <i>kk.</i> | membebaskan |
| set free | <i>v.</i> | saikepia | <i>kk.</i> | membebaskan |
| seven | <i>num.</i> | hitu | <i>kn.</i> | tujuh |
| severed | <i>v.</i> | riki | <i>kk.</i> | putus |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| sew | <i>v.</i> | toa | <i>kk.</i> | jahit, menjahit |
| sewing needle | <i>n.</i> | pafala | <i>kb.</i> | jarum |
| shaded | <i>n.</i> | ianoho | <i>kb.</i> | keteduhan |
| shaded | <i>adj.</i> | ika pamau | <i>ks.</i> | teduh |
| shadow | <i>n.</i> | nononia | <i>kb.</i> | bayang, bayang-bayang |
| shaft of blade in handle | <i>n.</i> | oponia | <i>kb.</i> | ekor parang |
| shake | <i>v.</i> | hotopale hotopale | <i>kk.</i> | berguncang |
| shake | <i>v.</i> | kihuhua | <i>kk.</i> | bergetar |
| shame | <i>n.</i> | pamukae | <i>ks.</i> | aib |
| sharp | <i>adj.</i> | moia | <i>ks.</i> | tajam |
| sharp tongued | <i>adj.</i> | hurumina | <i>ks.</i> | lancang mulut |
| sharpen | <i>v.</i> | hipi | <i>kk.</i> | mengasah |
| shave | <i>v.</i> | sese ahasisa | <i>kk.</i> | bercukur |
| she | <i>pron.</i> | au | <i>kg.</i> | dia |
| sheath a machete | <i>phrase</i> | kusu laki tuta | <i>pb.</i> | masukan parang |
| sheath for machete | <i>n.</i> | hapai, hapaya | <i>kb.</i> | sarung parang |
| shin bone | <i>n.</i> | huli kata | <i>kb.</i> | tulang kering |
| shine | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | bersinar, menyinar |
| shine | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | bercahaya |
| shine | <i>v.</i> | hehia | <i>kk.</i> | berkilat, mengilat |
| shirt | <i>n.</i> | lahito | <i>kb.</i> | baju |
| shock | <i>n.</i> | pasuraki | <i>kb.</i> | kejutan |
| shocked | <i>v.</i> | paipuraki | <i>kk.</i> | terkejut |
| shoe(s) | <i>n.</i> | sapa tuaia | <i>kb.</i> | sepatu |
| short cut | <i>n.</i> | hala ketea | <i>kb.</i> | jalan pendek |
| short cut | <i>n.</i> | hala ketea | <i>n.</i> | jalan singkat |
| shout | <i>v.</i> | kokaia | <i>kk.</i> | bersorak, bersorak-sorak |
| showing off | <i>adj.</i> | halim potona | <i>ks.</i> | besar hati |
| shrimp | <i>n.</i> | okoa | <i>kb.</i> | udang |
| shut | <i>v.</i> | hepe | <i>kk.</i> | tutup |
| shut | <i>v.</i> | hopu, hepa | <i>kk.</i> | tutup |
| shut | <i>v.</i> | hopui | <i>kk.</i> | menutup |
| shy | <i>adj.</i> | mukae | <i>ks.</i> | malu, malu malu |
| sick | <i>adj.</i> | loua | <i>ks.</i> | sakit |
| side (of a person) | <i>n.</i> | apuania | <i>kb.</i> | lambung |
| sign | <i>n.</i> | aukoya | <i>kb.</i> | tanda |
| sign | <i>n.</i> | tepiki ia | <i>kb.</i> | lambang |
| signal | <i>n.</i> | pitinau | <i>kb.</i> | isyarat |
| simple | <i>adj.</i> | yohi yohi | <i>ks.</i> | sederhana |
| sincere | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa poto | <i>ks.</i> | tulus |
| sinews in meat | <i>n.</i> | loloinya penia | <i>kb.</i> | urat daging |
| sing | <i>v.</i> | kafina | <i>kk.</i> | nyanyi, menyanyi |
| sing | <i>v.</i> | ya sapa sina | <i>kk.</i> | menyanyi |
| sink | <i>v.</i> | moloa | <i>kk.</i> | tenggelam |
| sir (form of address to older man) | <i>n.</i> | maelao | <i>kb.</i> | bapak, 'pak |
| sister | <i>n.</i> | hotamu mulua | <i>kb.</i> | saudara perempuan |
| sit | <i>v.</i> | maliama | <i>kk.</i> | duduk |
| sit to pray | <i>v.</i> | tuhu aua | <i>kk.</i> | condisi murung |
| six | <i>num.</i> | nome | <i>kn.</i> | enam |
| skin | <i>n.</i> | elekani, elekania | <i>kb.</i> | kulit |
| skull | <i>n.</i> | akani | <i>kb.</i> | tengkorak |
| sky | <i>n.</i> | lalia | <i>kb.</i> | langit |
| sky | <i>n.</i> | tuni ai a | <i>kb.</i> | cakrawala |
| slap | <i>v.</i> | wahu | <i>kk.</i> | menepuk |
| slash | <i>v.</i> | wehi | <i>kk.</i> | tergores |
| slaughter | <i>v.</i> | pamata | <i>kk.</i> | membantai |
| sleep | <i>v.</i> | kino | <i>kk.</i> | tidur, tertidur |
| sleeping blanket | <i>n.</i> | asileha | <i>kb.</i> | kain selimut, kain tidur |
| sleeping mat | <i>n.</i> | bilu kino kino | <i>kb.</i> | tikar tidur |
| sleeping mat | <i>n.</i> | saua | <i>kb.</i> | buah tikar |
| slender | <i>adj.</i> | waki lala melika | <i>ks.</i> | kurus panjang |
| Slender-billed crow (<i>Corvus enca</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kura kura | <i>kb.</i> | Gagak hutan |
| slide | <i>v.</i> | waisai | <i>kk.</i> | meluncur |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| slim (of a child) | <i>adj.</i> | apataki | <i>ks.</i> | kurus |
| slippery | <i>adj.</i> | maki iasua | <i>ks.</i> | licin |
| slippery | <i>adv.</i> | makilasu | <i>kkt.</i> | licin |
| slope (of hill) | <i>n.</i> | sapa lele | <i>kb.</i> | lereng |
| slowly | <i>adv.</i> | malu malu | <i>kkt.</i> | pelan-pelan |
| sly | <i>adj.</i> | kiralalu | <i>ks.</i> | licik |
| small | <i>adj.</i> | apatai | <i>ks.</i> | kecil |
| small | <i>adj.</i> | apataki | <i>ks.</i> | kecil |
| small child | <i>n.</i> | hunana apatai | <i>kb.</i> | anak kecil |
| small machete | <i>n.</i> | tuta apataia | <i>kb.</i> | parang kecil |
| small river reptile | <i>n.</i> | karu koru | <i>kb.</i> | reptil ketjil |
| smart (person) | <i>adj.</i> | mane | <i>ks.</i> | pandai (manusia) |
| smarting | <i>adj.</i> | puli halia | <i>ks.</i> | pedih |
| smell | <i>n.</i> | kanahau | <i>kb.</i> | bau |
| smell | <i>v.</i> | kanahau | <i>kk.</i> | bau |
| smile | <i>n.</i> | malua | <i>kb.</i> | senyum |
| smoke | <i>n.</i> | hoiana | <i>kb.</i> | asap |
| smoke | <i>n.</i> | hoyani | <i>kb.</i> | asap |
| smoke | <i>n.</i> | mou | <i>kb.</i> | isap mengisip |
| smoke (smoking) | <i>v.</i> | tapokoa | <i>kk.</i> | merokok |
| smoked venison | <i>n.</i> | manyaku poe poea | <i>kb.</i> | daging rusa asap |
| smooth | <i>adj.</i> | taman ania | <i>ks.</i> | datar |
| snake | <i>n.</i> | loakata | <i>kb.</i> | ular cincin |
| snake | <i>n.</i> | tipola | <i>kb.</i> | ular |
| snatch away | <i>v.</i> | haku sasala | <i>kk.</i> | rebut |
| sneeze | <i>n.</i> | fakasia | <i>kb.</i> | barsin |
| sneeze | <i>n.</i> | pakasia | <i>kb.</i> | barsin |
| snore | <i>v.</i> | siholu | <i>kk.</i> | berdengkur, mendengkur |
| snore | <i>n.</i> | sono | <i>kb.</i> | dengkur |
| sob | <i>n.</i> | karara | <i>kb.</i> | sedu |
| soft | <i>adj.</i> | mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | lembut |
| soft (skin, cloth etc) | <i>adj.</i> | wolunia mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | empuk |
| soft (skin, cloth etc) | <i>adj.</i> | wolunia mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | halus |
| soldier | <i>n.</i> | oho oho | <i>kb.</i> | serdadu |
| sole of foot | <i>n.</i> | talania | <i>kb.</i> | tapak kaki |
| solid | <i>adj.</i> | hutolua | <i>ks.</i> | padat |
| some | <i>num.</i> | meleke pai | <i>kb.</i> | beberapa |
| some | <i>adj.</i> | yohi yohi | <i>ks.</i> | sedikit |
| something tied (e.g.vegetables) | <i>n.</i> | tene | <i>kb.</i> | ikatan |
| son | <i>n.</i> | uhuna wasena | <i>kb.</i> | anak laki laki |
| son-in-law | <i>n.</i> | mamaia | <i>kb.</i> | menantu pria laki-laki |
| song | <i>n.</i> | hansoia | <i>kb.</i> | lagu |
| song | <i>n.</i> | kafina | <i>kb.</i> | lagu |
| song | <i>n.</i> | liona | <i>kb.</i> | lagu |
| soon | <i>n.</i> | manai | <i>kb.</i> | sebenar |
| soothsayer | <i>n.</i> | sanapae | <i>kb.</i> | tukang ramal |
| sore | <i>n.</i> | morua | <i>kb.</i> | koreng |
| soul | <i>n.</i> | nonoia | <i>kb.</i> | jiwa |
| sound | <i>n.</i> | liona | <i>kb.</i> | bunyi |
| sound of baby crying | <i>n.</i> | putani | <i>kb.</i> | ngeak |
| sound of buzzing | <i>n.</i> | nuku sele | <i>kb.</i> | dengung |
| source (of river) | <i>n.</i> | ami hotu | <i>kb.</i> | asal |
| soursop (<i>Annona muricata</i>) | <i>n.</i> | turiaulata | <i>kb.</i> | nanka belanda |
| Soursop (<i>Annona muricata</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Turiaulata | <i>kb.</i> | Sirsak |
| south | <i>n.</i> | raefa | <i>kb.</i> | selatan |
| south | <i>n.</i> | ulaiya | <i>kb.</i> | selatan |
| Southern cassowary (<i>Casuarus casuaris</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Asuali | <i>kb.</i> | Kasuari gelambir-ganda |
| sow (<i>Sus sp.</i>) | <i>n.</i> | hahuina | <i>kb.</i> | babi betina |
| Spangled drongo (<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kisahia | <i>kb.</i> | Srigunting lencana |
| spare | <i>n.</i> | lesinia | <i>kb.</i> | cadangan |
| sparkle | <i>n.</i> | masa hua | <i>kb.</i> | keker lapan |
| speak | <i>v.</i> | pasasau | <i>kk.</i> | bicara, berbicara |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| spear | <i>n.</i> | lai sana | <i>kb.</i> | tombak |
| spear for catching eels | <i>n.</i> | eta kararo | <i>kb.</i> | besi tikan-tikan |
| special | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa sahu | <i>ks.</i> | istimewa |
| special | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa sahu | <i>ks.</i> | khusus |
| spider | <i>n.</i> | kapuleke | <i>kb.</i> | laba-laba |
| spider web | <i>n.</i> | lawe lawe | <i>kb.</i> | sarang labu-labu |
| spider, big | <i>n.</i> | tilimama potoa | <i>kb.</i> | laba-laba besar |
| spider, small | <i>n.</i> | tilimama latae | <i>kb.</i> | laba-laba kecil |
| spinal column | <i>n.</i> | sisakai, sisakaia | <i>kb.</i> | tulang punggung |
| spinal cord | <i>n.</i> | totowa | <i>kb.</i> | sumsum tulang belakang |
| spirit | <i>n.</i> | nonoia | <i>kb.</i> | jiwa |
| spit | <i>v.</i> | fitoi | <i>kk.</i> | berludah, meludah |
| spite | <i>n.</i> | halim putua | <i>kb.</i> | dengki |
| spite | <i>n.</i> | kake | <i>kb.</i> | dengki |
| spleen | <i>n.</i> | ipa matawalu | <i>kb.</i> | limpa |
| split | <i>v.</i> | ohokoi manise | <i>kk.</i> | membelah |
| spoon | <i>n.</i> | sondoa | <i>kb.</i> | sendok |
| spray | <i>v.</i> | fita | <i>kk.</i> | memancar |
| spread | <i>v.</i> | isikana | <i>kk.</i> | meluas |
| squeeze | <i>v.</i> | hakoi | <i>kk.</i> | cengkam |
| squeeze | <i>n.</i> | hakoi | <i>kb.</i> | cengkaman |
| squeeze | <i>v.</i> | haku tihitihi | <i>kk.</i> | peras, memeras |
| squeeze | <i>v.</i> | hoso | <i>kk.</i> | menjepitkan |
| stab | <i>v.</i> | etiki | <i>kk.</i> | mengeris |
| stag (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | mannyakamosa | <i>kb.</i> | rusa jantan |
| stag (<i>Cervus timorensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | mosania | <i>kb.</i> | rusa jantan |
| stamina | <i>n.</i> | hulim | <i>kb.</i> | daya bertahan |
| stand | <i>v.</i> | koho | <i>kk.</i> | diri, berdiri |
| stand straight | <i>v.</i> | koho | <i>kk.</i> | berdiri |
| star | <i>n.</i> | mata kala | <i>kb.</i> | bintang |
| starch vegetable | <i>n.</i> | lumua | <i>kb.</i> | kapur makan |
| stare | <i>v.</i> | kake | <i>kk.</i> | belalak, membelalak |
| stare | <i>v.</i> | tinihi | <i>kk.</i> | belalak, membelalak |
| starvation | <i>n.</i> | masa hau | <i>kb.</i> | kelaparan |
| state | <i>n.</i> | lawa | <i>kb.</i> | perkebunan |
| state | <i>n.</i> | ya lahe kaitauhe | <i>kb.</i> | tanah pemilikan |
| stay | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | tinggal |
| stay | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | tinggal |
| stay | <i>v.</i> | tue | <i>kk.</i> | tinggal |
| steel helmet | <i>n.</i> | kipiasou waja | <i>kb.</i> | topi baja |
| step | <i>n.</i> | saraki | <i>kb.</i> | langkah |
| step on | <i>v.</i> | holo | <i>kk.</i> | pijak, berpijak, memijak |
| step on | <i>v.</i> | sikea | <i>kk.</i> | pijak, memijak |
| stick | <i>n.</i> | aitoa | <i>kb.</i> | tongkat |
| sticky | <i>adj.</i> | pulua | <i>ks.</i> | melekat |
| sticky | <i>adj.</i> | yapulu | <i>ks.</i> | lengket |
| stiff | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | tegar |
| stiff | <i>adj.</i> | kihuhua | <i>ks.</i> | tegar |
| still raw | <i>adj.</i> | humatania | <i>ks.</i> | masih mentah |
| still raw | <i>adj.</i> | mairania | <i>ks.</i> | masih mentah |
| stilts of house | <i>n.</i> | hilia | <i>kb.</i> | tiang |
| sting (of certain insects) | <i>n.</i> | koto | <i>kb.</i> | sengat |
| stomach | <i>n.</i> | apuni | <i>kb.</i> | perut |
| stomach | <i>n.</i> | apumu | <i>kb.</i> | perut |
| stomach | <i>n.</i> | apuni | <i>kb.</i> | perut |
| stone | <i>n.</i> | hatu | <i>kb.</i> | batu |
| stop | <i>v.</i> | lihu | <i>kk.</i> | menghentikan |
| stop | <i>v.</i> | wara kapu | <i>kk.</i> | berhenti |
| stop for a moment | <i>v.</i> | koho hei | <i>kk.</i> | berhenti sejenak |
| stoppage | <i>n.</i> | itawarakapu | <i>kb.</i> | pemberhentian |
| store | <i>v.</i> | tepie | <i>kk.</i> | menyimpan |
| story | <i>n.</i> | tune | <i>kb.</i> | cerita |
| story teller | <i>n.</i> | maka tune souwa | <i>kb.</i> | juru kisah |
| straight | <i>adj.</i> | meria | <i>ks.</i> | lurus |
| strangle | <i>v.</i> | teke | <i>kk.</i> | cekik, mencekik |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|------|------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| strangled | v. | teke solo | kk. | tercekik |
| Streak-breasted fantail (<i>Rhipidura dedemi</i>) | n. | Sirerea | kb. | Kipasan seram |
| stream | n. | wai apatai | kb. | sungai kecil |
| strength | n. | huliku | kb. | kekuatan |
| stride | n. | saraki | kb. | langkah |
| strike | v. | wahu | kk. | pukul |
| string | n. | tene | kb. | ikat |
| String bean (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>) | n. | Kandaria | kb. | Kacang panjang |
| strong | adj. | hulina | ks. | kuat |
| strong | adj. | makata | ks. | keras |
| struggle | n. | tanai sasala | kb. | perebutan |
| stubborn | adj. | puli fa | ks. | dakar |
| study | v. | pasasauia | kk. | belajar |
| stupid | adj. | poro poroa | ks. | bebal |
| stupid | adj. | poroa | ks. | tolol |
| sturdy | adj. | merea poto | ks. | tegap |
| style | n. | ohoa poto | kb. | gaya |
| substitute | n. | aselu | kb. | ganti |
| suck | v. | sisomo | kk. | isap, mengisap |
| suffer | v. | akaulele | kk. | sengsara |
| suffering | n. | sensara poto | kb. | kesengsaraan |
| sugar | n. | mosi mosia | kb. | gula |
| sugar cane | n. | tohua | kb. | tebu |
| suit | n. | lahitoe | kb. | pakaian |
| suitable | adj. | ohoa | ks. | layak |
| sulk | v. | mesi mesi | kk. | ngambek |
| sullen | adj. | hali makaninu | ks. | muka masam |
| summit | n. | hohunia | kb. | puncak |
| sun | n. | lea | kb. | mata hari |
| sun | n. | lea muraia | kb. | mata hari |
| sun | n. | leana | kb. | mata hari |
| Sunday | n. | ahat | kb. | hari minggu |
| Sunday | n. | potu hitu | kb. | hari minggu |
| sunken | adj. | pukua | ks. | cekung |
| sunrise | n. | pako pako mete | kb. | waktu subuh |
| sunset | n. | lea aia sopu | kb. | waktu matahari terbenam |
| Superb fruit-dove (<i>Ptilinopus superbis</i>) | n. | Ofota | kb. | Walik raja |
| superiority | n. | himunini | kb. | keunggulan |
| support | n. | kipui | kb. | pengangkat |
| surprise | n. | surakia | kb. | kekejutan |
| surprised | adj. | tepiko | ks. | heran |
| surroundings | n. | lipoa | kb. | keliling |
| swamp | n. | watilo, watiloa | kb. | paya |
| swear at | v. | paka lia | kk. | mencaci |
| sweat | n. | kuhu | kb. | peluh |
| sweat | v. | kuhu | kk. | berpeluh |
| sweat | n. | kuhu | kb. | keringat |
| sweat | v. | kuhu | kk. | berkeringat |
| sweat | n. | makiate | kb. | peluh |
| sweep | v. | sala pai | kk. | menyapu |
| sweet | adj. | manisia | ks. | manis |
| Sweet potato (<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>) | n. | Patata | kb. | Ubi jalar |
| switch | n. | pota | kb. | tombol |
| swollen | adj. | posu posua | ks. | bengkak |
| sympathy | n. | halikuea | kb. | simpati |
| sythe | n. | wehi | kb. | gores |
| T | | | | |
| table | n. | meija | kb. | meja |
| tact | n. | keanaan | kb. | kebijaksanaan |
| tail (of animal) | n. | etuni, etunia | kb. | ekor |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| tail (of animal) | <i>n.</i> | tupena | <i>kb.</i> | buntut |
| take | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>ks.</i> | ambil, mengambil |
| take | <i>v.</i> | tana | <i>ks.</i> | ambil, mengambil |
| take a look | <i>v.</i> | omi koihusu | <i>kk.</i> | coba lihat |
| take apart | <i>v.</i> | losui | <i>kk.</i> | bongkar |
| take captive | <i>v.</i> | haku | <i>kk.</i> | tangkap, menangkap |
| take place | <i>v.</i> | majutiba tiba | <i>kk.</i> | berlangsung |
| take shelter (under a tree) | <i>v.</i> | wara kapu | <i>kk.</i> | lindung, berlindung |
| tale | <i>n.</i> | tune | <i>kb.</i> | cerita |
| talented | <i>adj.</i> | maher | <i>ks.</i> | berbakat |
| talk to each other | <i>v.</i> | tunei | <i>kk.</i> | berkata-kata |
| tall | <i>adj.</i> | meleka | <i>ks.</i> | tinggi |
| Tamarind (<i>Tamarindus indica</i>) | <i>n.</i> | ai aka makaninua | <i>kb.</i> | Asam jawa |
| tame | <i>adj.</i> | etota | <i>ks.</i> | jintak |
| tame | <i>v.</i> | puna nalaki | <i>kk.</i> | menjinakkan, memperjinak |
| tangled | <i>v.</i> | mane | <i>kk.</i> | pintal, berpintal-pintal |
| tantalize | <i>v.</i> | kapeka pena | <i>kk.</i> | giur, menggiurkan |
| tapeworm | <i>n.</i> | tilaloa | <i>kb.</i> | cacing pita |
| target | <i>n.</i> | tahaia samaau | <i>kb.</i> | sasaran |
| Taro (<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Kankung | <i>kb.</i> | Keladi |
| task | <i>n.</i> | hukumania | <i>kb.</i> | tugas |
| taste (to have good one) | <i>v.</i> | temi | <i>kk.</i> | bercita rasa |
| tasty | <i>adj.</i> | maiawa | <i>ks.</i> | sedap |
| tasty | <i>adj.</i> | maiyouwa | <i>ks.</i> | enak |
| tasty | <i>adj.</i> | maya ua | <i>ks.</i> | sedap |
| tasty | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | enak |
| tattoo | <i>n.</i> | tato | <i>kb.</i> | tato |
| Tea (<i>Camellia sinensis</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tea | <i>kb.</i> | The |
| teach | <i>v.</i> | jaria | <i>ks.</i> | mengajar |
| teacher | <i>n.</i> | maka ajaria | <i>kb.</i> | guru |
| teenager | <i>n.</i> | uhuna holua | <i>kb.</i> | anak remaja |
| tear | <i>v.</i> | kihai | <i>kk.</i> | mencarik |
| tear | <i>v.</i> | kihai | <i>kk.</i> | merobek |
| tear (from eye) | <i>n.</i> | mata wahea | <i>ks.</i> | air mata |
| teardrop | <i>n.</i> | mata wahe | <i>kb.</i> | titik air mata |
| tease | <i>v.</i> | paka lalu | <i>kk.</i> | mengolok-olok |
| tease | <i>v.</i> | pala tuka | <i>kk.</i> | mengusik |
| tell | <i>v.</i> | tune husu | <i>kk.</i> | menceritakan |
| tell an untruth | <i>v.</i> | kira lalu | <i>kk.</i> | berbohong, membohong |
| temperament | <i>n.</i> | patihui | <i>kb.</i> | pembawaan |
| temporary | <i>adj.</i> | maliama ohiohi | <i>ks.</i> | untuk sementara waktu |
| tempt | <i>v.</i> | tinia ia | <i>kk.</i> | goda, menggoda |
| ten | <i>num.</i> | hutusa | <i>kn.</i> | sepuluh |
| tendon | <i>n.</i> | muliatæ | <i>kb.</i> | urat daging |
| termite | <i>n.</i> | musukua | <i>kb.</i> | rayap |
| terrifying | <i>adj.</i> | potona | <i>ks.</i> | dahsyat |
| territory | <i>n.</i> | nusa | <i>kb.</i> | daerah |
| test | <i>n.</i> | tupu husu | <i>kb.</i> | percobaan |
| testis | <i>n.</i> | lastolu | <i>kb.</i> | buah pelir |
| thank you | <i>v.</i> | ohoa teli | <i>kk.</i> | terima kasih |
| that | <i>pron.</i> | koiam | <i>kg.</i> | itu |
| that one | <i>n.</i> | amko aniko | <i>kb.</i> | yang itu |
| the action of beating the bark to make cloth | <i>phrase</i> | ai tupatupa | <i>pb.</i> | kayu pulul |
| the chicken is dead | <i>phrase</i> | manulohu apatakia mata | <i>pb.</i> | ayam kecil mati |
| the day after tomorrow | <i>n.</i> | potu hua | <i>kb.</i> | lusa |
| them | <i>pron.</i> | omi | <i>kg.</i> | mereka |
| then | <i>adv.</i> | manaai | <i>kkt.</i> | pada waktu |
| there | <i>pron.</i> | himuni | <i>kg.</i> | situ |
| there are | <i>v.</i> | nini | <i>kb.</i> | ada |
| there is | <i>v.</i> | nini | <i>kb.</i> | ada |
| there is | <i>n.</i> | tuhutu hua | <i>kb.</i> | hidup |
| there is no timber | <i>phrase</i> | ialesi | <i>pb.</i> | tidak ada kayu |
| these | <i>pron.</i> | hinini | <i>kg.</i> | ini |
| they | <i>pron.</i> | ita | <i>kg.</i> | mereka |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| they | <i>pron.</i> | iye | <i>kg.</i> | merekah |
| thick | <i>adj.</i> | mina | <i>ks.</i> | gemuk |
| thief | <i>n.</i> | kamana | <i>kb.</i> | maling |
| thief | <i>n.</i> | kamana | <i>kb.</i> | pencuri |
| thigh | <i>n.</i> | haunia | <i>kb.</i> | paha |
| thigh bone | <i>n.</i> | huleoto | <i>kb.</i> | tulang paha |
| thin | <i>adj.</i> | marinia | <i>ks.</i> | tipis |
| thing | <i>n.</i> | potoa | <i>kb.</i> | benda |
| think | <i>v.</i> | katuhua | <i>kk.</i> | berpikir |
| thirsty | <i>n.</i> | kapeku mumala | <i>kb.</i> | haus |
| thirteen | <i>num.</i> | hutu tolu | <i>kn.</i> | tiga belas |
| this | <i>pron.</i> | hinini | <i>kg.</i> | ini |
| this afternoon | <i>n.</i> | mihinini ani | <i>kb.</i> | sore ini |
| this lamp provides a bad light | <i>phrase</i> | fita oho | <i>pb.</i> | lampu ini memberi cahaya yang buruk |
| this lamp provides a bad light | <i>phrase</i> | pelitam ya fita ohosi | <i>pb.</i> | lampu ini memberi cahaya yang buruk |
| thorn | <i>n.</i> | kaulilia | <i>kb.</i> | duri |
| thorough | <i>adj.</i> | masita | <i>ks.</i> | saksama |
| those | <i>pron.</i> | ita | <i>kg.</i> | itu |
| thought | <i>n.</i> | tumhali | <i>kb.</i> | pikiran |
| thought | <i>n.</i> | tumhali | <i>kb.</i> | pikir |
| thread | <i>n.</i> | ahaia | <i>kb.</i> | benang |
| threat | <i>n.</i> | kakea | <i>kb.</i> | ancaman |
| threaten | <i>v.</i> | wasa lulu | <i>kk.</i> | ancam, mengancam |
| threaten someone | <i>v.</i> | karatakia | <i>kk.</i> | menggertak, menggertaki |
| three | <i>num.</i> | tolu | <i>kn.</i> | tiga |
| three | <i>num.</i> | tolu | <i>kn.</i> | tiga |
| thrifty | <i>adj.</i> | niniki | <i>ks.</i> | hemat |
| throat | <i>n.</i> | solotono tonoa | <i>kb.</i> | tenggorokan |
| throb | <i>v.</i> | kalasai | <i>kk.</i> | berdebar |
| throw | <i>v.</i> | luku | <i>kk.</i> | buang, membuang |
| throw | <i>v.</i> | lukuiya | <i>kk.</i> | melemparkan |
| throw (away) | <i>v.</i> | tahaia | <i>kk.</i> | buang, membuang |
| thumb | <i>n.</i> | kulaka potoa | <i>kb.</i> | ibu jari |
| thumb | <i>n.</i> | ulaka potoa | <i>kb.</i> | jari besar |
| thunder | <i>n.</i> | kukua | <i>kb.</i> | guntur |
| thunder | <i>n.</i> | kukua | <i>kb.</i> | tagar |
| Thursday | <i>n.</i> | potu hate | <i>kb.</i> | hari Kamis |
| thyroid gland | <i>n.</i> | solo pota | <i>kb.</i> | kelenjar gondok |
| tidiness | <i>n.</i> | maya ua | <i>kb.</i> | kerapian |
| tie up (in a bundle) | <i>v.</i> | tene | <i>kk.</i> | mengikat |
| tight | <i>adj.</i> | tihi tihi | <i>ks.</i> | erat |
| tight | <i>adj.</i> | tihi tihi | <i>ks.</i> | tegang |
| timber | <i>n.</i> | ayia | <i>kb.</i> | pohon kayu |
| timber tree | <i>n.</i> | ai lohasa | <i>kb.</i> | kayu besi (merbau) |
| time | <i>n.</i> | umuni | <i>kb.</i> | waktu |
| timid | <i>adj.</i> | mukae | <i>ks.</i> | malu |
| tiny | <i>adj.</i> | apatakia poto | <i>ks.</i> | kecil sekali |
| tired | <i>n.</i> | hakamu riki | <i>kb.</i> | cape |
| tired | <i>adj.</i> | hataku mata | <i>ks.</i> | capai |
| to | <i>prep.</i> | nikaau | <i>kd.</i> | ke |
| to | <i>prep.</i> | nikaau | <i>kd.</i> | kepada |
| to look neat | <i>phrase</i> | pinia | <i>pb.</i> | nampak rapi |
| to make good | <i>v.</i> | pinia poto | <i>kk.</i> | bikin baik |
| to tie a knot in | <i>v.</i> | tene | <i>kk.</i> | membuat simpul |
| toad | <i>n.</i> | sariaia | <i>kb.</i> | katak |
| toad | <i>n.</i> | sariaia | <i>kb.</i> | kodok |
| today | <i>n.</i> | manaai yani | <i>kb.</i> | hari ini |
| toe | <i>n.</i> | imalaka | <i>kb.</i> | jari |
| toe | <i>n.</i> | tota laka | <i>kb.</i> | jari kaki |
| tolerance | <i>n.</i> | halim mese mese | <i>kb.</i> | kesabaran (hati) |
| Tomato (<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Tomatea | <i>kb.</i> | Tomat |
| tongue | <i>n.</i> | lelani, lelania | <i>kb.</i> | lidah |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| tool to beat tree bark into cloth | <i>n.</i> | hakaweli | <i>kb.</i> | cidaku |
| tooth | <i>n.</i> | nesini, nesinia | <i>kb.</i> | gigi |
| top | <i>n.</i> | huhunia | <i>kb.</i> | puncak |
| torrential rain | <i>n.</i> | roa amala | <i>kb.</i> | hujan lebat |
| torment | <i>n.</i> | hata mata | <i>kb.</i> | sengsara, kesengsaraan |
| tornado | <i>n.</i> | anino potoa | <i>kb.</i> | angin puyuh |
| toss | <i>v.</i> | lukuiya | <i>kk.</i> | melemparkan |
| toss upwards | <i>v.</i> | namuhoto | <i>kk.</i> | melambungkan |
| touch | <i>v.</i> | temi husu | <i>kk.</i> | merasa-rasakan |
| tough | <i>adj.</i> | koi | <i>ks.</i> | liat |
| towards | <i>prep.</i> | hiniau | <i>kd.</i> | kepada |
| town | <i>n.</i> | tue | <i>kb.</i> | kota |
| trade | <i>n.</i> | maneisi | <i>kb.</i> | niaga, perniagaan |
| tradition | <i>n.</i> | soua | <i>kb.</i> | adat |
| train someone | <i>v.</i> | ya ria | <i>kk.</i> | melatih |
| tranquil | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | aman |
| translate | <i>v.</i> | pihisohaia | <i>kk.</i> | menyalin |
| transport | <i>v.</i> | kipu | <i>kk.</i> | angkut, mengangkut |
| trap | <i>n.</i> | sohe | <i>kb.</i> | jeratan |
| trap | <i>n.</i> | talia | <i>kb.</i> | jeratan |
| trap (animal) | <i>v.</i> | ya saui | <i>kk.</i> | menjebak |
| trap (birds with sticky substance) | <i>v.</i> | tene | <i>kk.</i> | pikat, memikat |
| trash | <i>n.</i> | kotoronia | <i>kb.</i> | sampah |
| travel | <i>v.</i> | taki | <i>kk.</i> | berjalan |
| travel fast | <i>v.</i> | taki sasala | <i>kk.</i> | jalan capat-capat |
| tread on | <i>v.</i> | holo | <i>kk.</i> | pijak, berpijak, memijak |
| tree | <i>n.</i> | pohononia | <i>kb.</i> | pohon |
| tree fern | <i>n.</i> | mehe | <i>kb.</i> | pakupaku |
| tree name followed by 'skin' or 'bark' | <i>n.</i> | hapau | <i>kb.</i> | kulit kayu |
| tremble | <i>v.</i> | kihihua | <i>kk.</i> | bergetar, menggetar |
| trespass | <i>v.</i> | sahu | <i>kk.</i> | melanggar peraturan |
| trial (try out) | <i>n.</i> | telua | <i>kb.</i> | percobaan |
| trousers | <i>n.</i> | papuaia | <i>kb.</i> | celana |
| trousers | <i>n.</i> | taka | <i>kb.</i> | celana |
| trust | <i>v.</i> | telina | <i>kk.</i> | percaya akan |
| truth | <i>n.</i> | ohoa | <i>kb.</i> | kebenaran |
| truth | <i>n.</i> | ohoale | <i>kb.</i> | kebenaran |
| try | <i>v.</i> | husuhei | <i>kk.</i> | coba, mencoba |
| tsunami | <i>n.</i> | kana kana | <i>kb.</i> | tsunami |
| Tuesday | <i>n.</i> | potu hua | <i>kb.</i> | hari selasa |
| tune | <i>n.</i> | lionia | <i>kb.</i> | lagu |
| turn | <i>v.</i> | leku lelea | <i>kk.</i> | belok |
| turn | <i>v.</i> | lele | <i>kk.</i> | belok |
| turn | <i>v.</i> | tokolili | <i>kk.</i> | putar |
| turn (something) | <i>v.</i> | hali | <i>kk.</i> | membalikkan |
| tusk | <i>n.</i> | nesi talapa | <i>kb.</i> | gading |
| tusk | <i>n.</i> | tala painia | <i>kb.</i> | taring |
| tweezers | <i>n.</i> | ahani | <i>kb.</i> | jepit, jepitan |
| twelve | <i>num.</i> | hutu sahua | <i>kn.</i> | dua belas |
| twenty | <i>num.</i> | futu hua | <i>kn.</i> | dua puluh |
| twig | <i>n.</i> | sanahaka | <i>kb.</i> | ranting |
| twig | <i>n.</i> | sasaia | <i>kb.</i> | ranting |
| twilight | <i>n.</i> | mihinia | <i>kb.</i> | senja, sore |
| twin | <i>n.</i> | iha hua | <i>kb.</i> | anak kembar |
| twinkle (star) | <i>n.</i> | masa hua | <i>kb.</i> | keker lapan |
| two | <i>num.</i> | hua | <i>kn.</i> | dua |
| typhoon | <i>n.</i> | anino potoa | <i>kb.</i> | angin ribut |
| | | | | |
| U | | | | |
| ugly | <i>adj.</i> | kali hua | <i>ks.</i> | jelek |
| ulna | <i>n.</i> | hala welu | <i>kb.</i> | tulang hasta |
| umpire | <i>n.</i> | auna | <i>kb.</i> | wasit |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| unafraid | <i>adj.</i> | mutau musi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak takut |
| uncertain | <i>adj.</i> | husuhe | <i>ks.</i> | tidak tentu |
| uncivilised | <i>adj.</i> | hulina | <i>ks.</i> | biadab |
| uncle | <i>n.</i> | inai | <i>kb.</i> | paman |
| uncle | <i>n.</i> | momoi | <i>kb.</i> | paman |
| uncommon | <i>adj.</i> | aya kawa | <i>ks.</i> | tidak biasa |
| unconscious | <i>adj.</i> | kehaa | <i>ks.</i> | pingsan |
| uncover | <i>v.</i> | waikeai | <i>kk.</i> | buka, membuka |
| uncultivated land | <i>n.</i> | kaitahu kololania | <i>kb.</i> | tanah kosong |
| under, underneath | <i>prep.</i> | ampale | <i>kd.</i> | bawah |
| understand | <i>v.</i> | manei | <i>kk.</i> | mengerti |
| undisturbed | <i>adj.</i> | atupuli musi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak diganggu |
| undress | <i>v.</i> | losu takamu | <i>kk.</i> | membuka pakaian |
| unequal | <i>adj.</i> | sapikia | <i>ks.</i> | tidak sama |
| unexpectedly | <i>adv.</i> | mana manai | <i>kkt.</i> | tiba tiba |
| unfair | <i>adj.</i> | kawa | <i>ks.</i> | tidak adil |
| unhappy | <i>n.</i> | kesalahulahu | <i>kb.</i> | celaka |
| unhealthy | <i>n.</i> | waki lala | <i>kb.</i> | kurang sehat |
| unimportant | <i>adj.</i> | sasala | <i>ks.</i> | tidak penting |
| unite | <i>v.</i> | hakupu luiye | <i>kk.</i> | mempersatukan, menyatukan |
| unite | <i>v.</i> | lofue ita | <i>kk.</i> | menyatukan |
| united | <i>v.</i> | ofueita | <i>kk.</i> | bersatu |
| unity | <i>n.</i> | lopu humani | <i>kb.</i> | persatuan |
| unlucky | <i>adj.</i> | iele ali | <i>ks.</i> | malang |
| unmarried | <i>n.</i> | wa pusawa musi | <i>kb.</i> | belum kawin |
| unmarried person | <i>n.</i> | kaka kua | <i>kb.</i> | bujang |
| unpleasant | <i>n.</i> | hatam mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | tak enak |
| unpleasant | <i>n.</i> | mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | kurang nyaman |
| unpretentious | <i>adj.</i> | ohi hohi mani | <i>ks.</i> | sederhana |
| unprotected | <i>adj.</i> | roewele welea | <i>ks.</i> | tidak dilindungi |
| unripe | <i>adj.</i> | holua | <i>ks.</i> | muda |
| unripe | <i>adj.</i> | mairang | <i>ks.</i> | mentah |
| unripe | <i>adj.</i> | mairani | <i>ks.</i> | mentah |
| unsafe | <i>adj.</i> | hata kuwai nonoi | <i>ks.</i> | tidak aman |
| unsheath machete | <i>v.</i> | tapai tuta | <i>kk.</i> | mencabut parang |
| unstable | <i>adj.</i> | sikea | <i>ks.</i> | timpang |
| untidy | <i>adj.</i> | hoasi | <i>ks.</i> | jorok |
| until | <i>prep.</i> | hini mani | <i>kd.</i> | sampai |
| until | <i>prep.</i> | hotunika | <i>kd.</i> | sampai |
| until | <i>prep.</i> | iasahu | <i>kd.</i> | sehingga |
| untrue | <i>adj.</i> | kawa | <i>ks.</i> | tidak benar |
| unusual | <i>adj.</i> | asukasi | <i>ks.</i> | luar biasa |
| unwell | <i>n.</i> | hataku wairue | <i>kb.</i> | sakit |
| unwell | <i>n.</i> | hatam mulisia | <i>kb.</i> | tak enak |
| upbringing | <i>n.</i> | kahai | <i>kb.</i> | asuhan |
| upper jaw | <i>n.</i> | ahani hotofa | <i>kb.</i> | rahang atas |
| upright | <i>adj.</i> | koho | <i>ks.</i> | tegak |
| upset | <i>v.</i> | kahahesa | <i>kk.</i> | menggelisahkan |
| upstream | <i>adv.</i> | kuti kutia | <i>kkt.</i> | di hulu |
| upstream | <i>adv.</i> | kuti kutia | <i>kkt.</i> | ke hulu |
| upward | <i>adj.</i> | ahato | <i>ks.</i> | ke atas |
| urinate | <i>v.</i> | tilia | <i>kk.</i> | kencing |
| urine | <i>n.</i> | waya hinini | <i>ks.</i> | air sini |
| us | <i>pron.</i> | ami | <i>kg.</i> | kami |
| us | <i>pron.</i> | ami | <i>kg.</i> | kita |
| use | <i>v.</i> | kariaa | <i>kk.</i> | pemakaian |
| use | <i>v.</i> | unasaia | <i>kk.</i> | menggunakan |
| used up | <i>v.</i> | kawa nika | <i>kk.</i> | habis |
| useless | <i>adj.</i> | ketakawa | <i>ks.</i> | sia-sia |
| usual | <i>adj.</i> | holo holo | <i>ks.</i> | lazim |
| | | | | |
| V | | | | |
| vagrant | <i>n.</i> | lote taia | <i>kb.</i> | gelandangan |
| vague | <i>adj.</i> | mulakoi | <i>ks.</i> | suram |
| vaguely | <i>adv.</i> | koi teseroe | <i>kkt.</i> | samar-samar |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| valley | <i>n.</i> | ikana | <i>kb.</i> | lembah |
| valley (wide valley) | <i>n.</i> | meleka | <i>kb.</i> | panjang |
| value | <i>n.</i> | helina | <i>kb.</i> | harga |
| vanish | <i>v.</i> | wailime | <i>kk.</i> | hilang |
| vanish | <i>v.</i> | wailime | <i>kk.</i> | hilang |
| vast (forest) | <i>adj.</i> | potoa | <i>ks.</i> | luas |
| vegetable | <i>n.</i> | aiokua | <i>kb.</i> | sayur |
| vegetable | <i>n.</i> | akani | <i>kb.</i> | sayur |
| vegetable | <i>n.</i> | boncis | <i>kb.</i> | sayur |
| vegetable | <i>n.</i> | sahule | <i>kb.</i> | nabati |
| vegetable species | <i>n.</i> | paparia | <i>kb.</i> | papari |
| veil | <i>n.</i> | loaki | <i>kb.</i> | tudung |
| vein | <i>n.</i> | loloinya | <i>kb.</i> | urat |
| venom | <i>n.</i> | bisa | <i>kb.</i> | bisa |
| veranda | <i>n.</i> | ahanani | <i>kb.</i> | berandah |
| veranda | <i>n.</i> | ahanani | <i>kb.</i> | serambi |
| verb | <i>n.</i> | karia ania | <i>kb.</i> | kata kerja |
| vertebra | <i>n.</i> | sisakai, sisakaia | <i>kb.</i> | tulang belakang |
| vertical | <i>adj.</i> | meremerea | <i>ks.</i> | tegak lurus |
| very | <i>adj.</i> | lalua | <i>ks.</i> | terlalu |
| very | <i>adv.</i> | potona | <i>kkt.</i> | sangat |
| very big | <i>v.</i> | potona teli | <i>kk.</i> | besar sekali |
| very lean | <i>adj.</i> | rua na mani | <i>ks.</i> | sangat pakeklik |
| very many | <i>adj.</i> | amala poto | <i>ks.</i> | banyak sekali |
| very wet | <i>adj.</i> | popeta | <i>ks.</i> | sangat basah |
| very wet | <i>adj.</i> | pura pura | <i>ks.</i> | basah |
| vicious | <i>adj.</i> | halina masinaha | <i>ks.</i> | galak |
| victim | <i>n.</i> | mata mata | <i>kb.</i> | korban |
| victory | <i>n.</i> | lesi | <i>kb.</i> | kemenangan |
| view | <i>n.</i> | oiyea | <i>kb.</i> | pemandangan |
| village | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | desa |
| village | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | dusun |
| village | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | kampung |
| village | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | desa |
| village area | <i>n.</i> | nini ania | <i>kb.</i> | daerah |
| violence | <i>n.</i> | kasasa | <i>kb.</i> | kekerasan |
| violent | <i>adj.</i> | makata poto | <i>ks.</i> | keras |
| virgin | <i>n.</i> | hala | <i>kb.</i> | perawan |
| virgin | <i>n.</i> | lasia | <i>kb.</i> | dara |
| virgin | <i>n.</i> | mulua holua | <i>kb.</i> | gadis |
| visible | <i>v.</i> | koia nika | <i>kk.</i> | terlihat, kelihatan |
| vision | <i>n.</i> | ketapakau | <i>kb.</i> | khayal |
| vision | <i>n.</i> | mata kusaka | <i>kb.</i> | penglihatan |
| visit | <i>n.</i> | asiohotu hini ita | <i>kb.</i> | perkunjungan |
| visit | <i>n.</i> | falua | <i>kb.</i> | ronda |
| visit | <i>v.</i> | lekui | <i>kk.</i> | kunjung, berkunjung |
| voice | <i>n.</i> | liomu | <i>kb.</i> | suara |
| volume (of book) | <i>n.</i> | sama ia | <i>kb.</i> | jilid |
| vomit | <i>n.</i> | momuta | <i>kb.</i> | muntahan |
| vomit | <i>v.</i> | momuta | <i>kk.</i> | muntah |
| vulgar | <i>adj.</i> | kasasa | <i>ks.</i> | kasar |
| W | | | | |
| wade | <i>v.</i> | itatopu waeya | <i>kk.</i> | menyeberang air |
| wade across (river) | <i>v.</i> | topu | <i>kk.</i> | arung, mengarung |
| wag (tail) | <i>v.</i> | kasahei | <i>kk.</i> | kibas, mengibas |
| waist | <i>n.</i> | ounia | <i>kb.</i> | pinggang |
| wait | <i>v.</i> | napa | <i>kk.</i> | tunggu |
| wait | <i>v.</i> | napa napa hei | <i>kk.</i> | tunggu |
| wait for | <i>v.</i> | napa | <i>kk.</i> | menunggu |
| wake someone | <i>v.</i> | panua | <i>kk.</i> | membangunkan |
| wake up | <i>v.</i> | panu | <i>kk.</i> | bangun, membanguni |
| wake up | <i>v.</i> | saka | <i>kk.</i> | jaga |
| walk | <i>v.</i> | taki | <i>kk.</i> | jalan, berjalan |
| walk as you please | <i>v.</i> | taki malu malu | <i>kk.</i> | berjalan seenaknya |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|--------|------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| walk quickly | v. | taki sasala sasala | kk. | berjalan tergesa-gesa |
| walking stick | n. | aitoa | kb. | tongkat jalan |
| wall | n. | losoa | kb. | tembok |
| wall (interior) | n. | losoa | kb. | dinding |
| wallet | n. | kalea | kb. | dompet |
| wander | v. | lipoa nika | kk. | mengembara |
| want soon | adv. | mana manaina | kkt. | ingin segera |
| want to catch | v. | taki hei | kk. | mau menangkap |
| war | n. | aifa | kb. | perang |
| war | n. | lisa | kb. | perang |
| war dance (Maluku) | n. | pusali | kb. | cakalele |
| warm | adj. | koua | ks. | panas |
| warning | n. | pitinau | kb. | peringatan |
| warning | n. | sesule | kb. | teguran |
| warning stone | n. | hatu sili | kb. | batu pamali (Ambonese) |
| warning stone | n. | hatu sili | kb. | batu kerama (Ambonese) |
| wary | adj. | oho oho | ks. | waspada |
| wash (clothes) | v. | pata | kk. | cuci, mencuci |
| wasp | n. | iasah | kb. | penyengat |
| wasteland | n. | kaitahu mata | kb. | tana mati |
| watch over | v. | saka, sakai | kk. | menjaga |
| watchman | n. | saka | kb. | jaga |
| water | n. | waea | ks. | air |
| Water apple (<i>Syzygium aqueum</i>) | n. | Kou | kb. | Jambu air |
| Water apple (<i>Syzygium aqueum</i>) | n. | Masapa | kb. | Jambu makui |
| water for drinking | n. | wae putia | ks. | air putih |
| water snake | n. | iloa | kb. | belut |
| water snake | n. | makihoi | kb. | belut |
| Water spinach (<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>) | n. | Kantania | kb. | Kangkung |
| waterfall | n. | sopa | ks. | air terjun |
| Watermelon (<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>) | n. | Semaka | kb. | Semangka |
| waterproof | v. | haku waya | kk. | tahan air |
| wave | n. | iwatoa | kb. | ombak |
| way | n. | hala | kb. | jalan |
| we | pron. | ami | kg. | kami |
| we | pron. | ami | kg. | kita |
| we | pron. | ita | kg. | kita |
| we | pron. | itahaki | kg. | kita |
| we are looking | phrase | ita lipe | pb. | kita cari |
| we come back | phrase | ita leku humani | pb. | kita kembali |
| we draw water | phrase | ita tau waea | pb. | kita timba air |
| we eat soon this evening | phrase | mihinini mahai ita kai | pb. | sementar sore kita makan |
| we say farewell | phrase | ita asasau ohoia | pb. | kita berbicara yang benar |
| we travelled fast | phrase | ita taki sasala sasala | pb. | kita berjalan cepat-cepat |
| we want to eat | phrase | ita kae | pb. | kita/kami mau makan |
| we wash (clothes) | phrase | ita pata | pb. | kita cuci |
| weak | adj. | hulinasi | ks. | lemah |
| weak | adj. | mulisia | ks. | lemah |
| wealthy | adj. | supu oho | ks. | kaya |
| weapon | n. | holaa | kb. | senjata |
| wear | v. | olusui | kk. | pakai, memakai |
| weariness | n. | hataku mulisia | kb. | kelelahan |
| weariness | n. | susa hena | kb. | kepayahan |
| wearing a machete | phrase | keke tuta | pb. | gendong parang |
| weary | adj. | hataku mata | ks. | capai |
| weary | adj. | hataku wailutai | ks. | letih |
| weather | n. | horasi | kb. | cuaca |
| web (of spider) | n. | toluni tilimama | kb. | telur laba-laba |
| wedding | n. | pusawa | kb. | nikah |
| wedding | n. | pusawa nia | kb. | perkawinan |
| Wednesday | n. | potu tolu | kb. | hari rabu |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|--|---------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| weeds | <i>n.</i> | aihutue | <i>kb.</i> | rumpunan |
| week | <i>n.</i> | itatue hei | <i>kb.</i> | minggu |
| weep | <i>v.</i> | putani | <i>kk.</i> | menangis |
| weeping | <i>n.</i> | putani | <i>kb.</i> | tangis |
| welcome | <i>v.</i> | kusuiahoma | <i>kk.</i> | sambut, menyambut |
| welcome | <i>n.</i> | tabea omhotu nika | <i>kb.</i> | selamat datang |
| well behaved | <i>adj.</i> | nika | <i>ks.</i> | santun |
| well done (food) | <i>adj.</i> | wolunia mulisia | <i>ks.</i> | empuk |
| well known | <i>adj.</i> | lele huina | <i>ks.</i> | masyhur |
| well mannered | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | santun |
| well mannered | <i>adj.</i> | ohoa | <i>ks.</i> | sopan |
| well mannered | <i>adj.</i> | pinia | <i>ks.</i> | sopan |
| well mannered | <i>adj.</i> | pinia poto | <i>ks.</i> | santun |
| west | <i>n.</i> | liasopu | <i>kb.</i> | barat |
| west | <i>n.</i> | naria | <i>kb.</i> | barat |
| Western crowned pigeon (<i>Goura cristatus</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Mafena | <i>kb.</i> | Mambruk ubiaat |
| wet | <i>adj.</i> | popeta waeya | <i>ks.</i> | basah |
| wet | <i>adj.</i> | popeta waeya | <i>ks.</i> | berair |
| wet | <i>adj.</i> | pura pura | <i>ks.</i> | basah |
| wet | <i>adj.</i> | pura pura | <i>ks.</i> | berair |
| whale | <i>n.</i> | iyana potoa | <i>kb.</i> | ikan paus |
| whale | <i>n.</i> | yana potoa | <i>kb.</i> | ikan besar |
| what | <i>pron.</i> | iakopa | <i>kg.</i> | apa |
| when | <i>adv.</i> | tanai | <i>kkt.</i> | apabila |
| when | <i>pron.</i> | tanai | <i>kg.</i> | bilamana |
| where | <i>adv.</i> | kalamu | <i>kkt.</i> | dimana |
| where | <i>pron.</i> | napai | <i>kg.</i> | mana |
| where are you going? | <i>phrase</i> | au hotu oi pai | <i>pb.</i> | kamu datang dari mana |
| where are you going? | <i>phrase</i> | au taki hipai | <i>pb.</i> | mau pergi kemana |
| whisker(s) | <i>n.</i> | ahasisae | <i>kb.</i> | cambang |
| whisper | <i>n.</i> | liom malumalu | <i>kb.</i> | suara berbisik |
| whisper | <i>v.</i> | paka kumu | <i>kk.</i> | berbisik(-bisik), berbisikan |
| whisper | <i>n.</i> | paka kumu | <i>kb.</i> | bisik, bisikan |
| whistle | <i>v.</i> | fako, fakoa | <i>kk.</i> | bersiul |
| whistle | <i>n.</i> | fako, fakoa | <i>kb.</i> | peluit |
| white | <i>n.</i> | putia | <i>kb.</i> | putih |
| White-bellied sea-eagle (<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Lusi kakala | <i>kb.</i> | Elang-laut perut-putih |
| who | <i>pron.</i> | seia | <i>kg.</i> | siapa |
| who all | <i>pron.</i> | seimani | <i>kg.</i> | siapa saja |
| who else? | <i>pron.</i> | seileu | <i>kg.</i> | siapa lagi |
| who is next? | <i>pron.</i> | seileu | <i>kg.</i> | siapa lagi |
| whole body | <i>n.</i> | otonia | <i>kb.</i> | keseluruhan tubuh |
| why | <i>adv.</i> | sahule | <i>kkt.</i> | kenapa |
| why | <i>pron.</i> | sahule | <i>kg.</i> | mengapa |
| why | <i>adv.</i> | ya kopa | <i>kkt.</i> | kenapa |
| why | <i>pron.</i> | ya kopa | <i>kg.</i> | mengapa |
| wick | <i>n.</i> | welinia | <i>kb.</i> | sumbu |
| wicked | <i>adj.</i> | lesia | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| wicked | <i>adj.</i> | ohasia | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| wicked | <i>adj.</i> | ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | jahat |
| wicked | <i>adj.</i> | pererosa | <i>ks.</i> | berdosa |
| wide | <i>adj.</i> | ikana | <i>ks.</i> | lebar |
| widen | <i>v.</i> | waisiai | <i>kk.</i> | meluaskan |
| widow | <i>n.</i> | halua | <i>kb.</i> | balu |
| widow | <i>n.</i> | lele aliana | <i>kb.</i> | janda |
| wife | <i>n.</i> | ihinani | <i>kb.</i> | istri |
| wife | <i>n.</i> | pina mutu | <i>kb.</i> | isteri |
| wild | <i>adj.</i> | masa ka | <i>ks.</i> | liar |
| wild (of animals) | <i>adj.</i> | halina masinaha | <i>ks.</i> | buas |
| Willie-wagtail (<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>) | <i>n.</i> | Sisenu | <i>kb.</i> | Kipasan kebun |
| win | <i>v.</i> | lesi | <i>kk.</i> | menang |
| wind | <i>n.</i> | aninoa | <i>kb.</i> | angin |

| Bahasa Inggris | | Bahasa Nusaweleh | | Bahasa Indonesia |
|---|---------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| wind (strong) | <i>n.</i> | fahania | <i>kb.</i> | angin ribut |
| winding (of path) | <i>v.</i> | leku lele | <i>kk.</i> | berliku-liku |
| wing | <i>n.</i> | ihenia | <i>kb.</i> | sayap |
| wink | <i>n.</i> | matania | <i>kb.</i> | kedip |
| winter | <i>n.</i> | morini, morinia | <i>kb.</i> | musim dingin |
| wipe out | <i>v.</i> | musui | <i>kk.</i> | menghapus |
| wise | <i>adj.</i> | au tuhukiya | <i>ks.</i> | bijaksana |
| wish | <i>adv.</i> | mapei | <i>kkt.</i> | ingin |
| wish | <i>v.</i> | seiamu | <i>kk.</i> | kehendak |
| wish (to do something) | <i>adv.</i> | aute | <i>kkt.</i> | hendak |
| with | <i>prep.</i> | au auna | <i>kd.</i> | dengan |
| with | <i>prep.</i> | rahe akuwei | <i>kd.</i> | sama |
| withered | <i>adj.</i> | mululua | <i>ks.</i> | layu |
| within | <i>n.</i> | roehali | <i>kb.</i> | dalam |
| witty | <i>adj.</i> | kewelea | <i>ks.</i> | lucu |
| woman | <i>n.</i> | hihinania | <i>kb.</i> | perempuan |
| woman | <i>n.</i> | mulua | <i>kb.</i> | perempuan |
| woo | <i>v.</i> | sala limaha | <i>kk.</i> | merayu |
| wood | <i>n.</i> | ai | <i>kb.</i> | kayu |
| wood | <i>n.</i> | aiya | <i>kb.</i> | kayu |
| wood (specific tree species) | <i>n.</i> | aiharia | <i>kb.</i> | kayu lenggua |
| wood beetle larva | <i>n.</i> | etia | <i>kb.</i> | ulat kayu |
| wood for construction | <i>n.</i> | akea | <i>kb.</i> | kayu pule |
| wood grub | <i>n.</i> | etia | <i>kb.</i> | ular kayu |
| wood kindles easily | <i>phrase</i> | iakou oho | <i>pb.</i> | kayu mudah menyala |
| wood pecker, large | <i>n.</i> | tokresya | <i>kb.</i> | burung jaja udan |
| wood type (used for machete sheath) | <i>n.</i> | paika | <i>kb.</i> | kaiu pulaka |
| wood type (used for machete sheath) | <i>n.</i> | purara | <i>kb.</i> | kaiu pulaka |
| wooden tool for beating bark into cloth | <i>n.</i> | asauhua | <i>kb.</i> | panpukul |
| word | <i>n.</i> | serueia | <i>kb.</i> | logat |
| word list | <i>n.</i> | serueia | <i>kb.</i> | logat |
| work | <i>n.</i> | karia | <i>kb.</i> | kerja |
| work | <i>v.</i> | karia | <i>kk.</i> | bekerja |
| work | <i>n.</i> | kariania | <i>kb.</i> | pekerjaan |
| world | <i>n.</i> | tuni ai a | <i>kb.</i> | dunia |
| worm | <i>n.</i> | kilalo | <i>kb.</i> | cacing |
| worm | <i>n.</i> | tilalae | <i>kb.</i> | cacing |
| worn out | <i>adj.</i> | kiraia | <i>ks.</i> | lelah |
| worn out | <i>adj.</i> | oho wasi | <i>ks.</i> | buruk |
| worn out | <i>adj.</i> | ohoasi | <i>ks.</i> | buruk |
| worried | <i>adj.</i> | hali hue, hali huea | <i>ks.</i> | bimbang |
| worried | <i>adj.</i> | huahuatoa amalapoto | <i>ks.</i> | cemas |
| worried | <i>adj.</i> | masa esa | <i>ks.</i> | gelisah |
| worried | <i>adj.</i> | renhatan uhai | <i>ks.</i> | cemas |
| worry | <i>n.</i> | amutau poto | <i>kb.</i> | kecemasan |
| worry | <i>n.</i> | hatana sa | <i>kb.</i> | kegelisahan |
| worry | <i>n.</i> | sahule esasi | <i>kb.</i> | kesusahan |
| worry about | <i>v.</i> | kahahesa | <i>kk.</i> | menggelisahkan |
| wound | <i>n.</i> | iliapa | <i>kb.</i> | luka |
| wound | <i>v.</i> | iliapa | <i>kk.</i> | melukai |
| woven fabric | <i>n.</i> | aikari aia | <i>kb.</i> | tenunan |
| wrap up | <i>v.</i> | palui | <i>kk.</i> | bungkus, membungkus |
| wrap up | <i>v.</i> | wali | <i>kk.</i> | balut, membalut |
| wrapping | <i>n.</i> | ola ola | <i>kb.</i> | pembungkus |
| wrath | <i>n.</i> | iakake | <i>kb.</i> | kemarahan |
| wrinkled | <i>adj.</i> | pota | <i>ks.</i> | kurut, berkurut |
| wrist | <i>n.</i> | imamu | <i>kb.</i> | pergelangan tangan |
| wrist | <i>n.</i> | siuni | <i>kb.</i> | pergelangan tangan |
| write | <i>v.</i> | iakahu | <i>kk.</i> | tulis, menulis |
| wrong | <i>adj.</i> | kira lalu | <i>ks.</i> | tidak betul |
| wrong | <i>adj.</i> | naunaua | <i>ks.</i> | khilaf |
| wrong | <i>n.</i> | sala | <i>kb.</i> | salah |

